

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole Number 69

January 1963

Vol. 5 No. 12

CONTENTS

Genealogy From Letters . . . . .	2
Donors to the Library 1962 . . . . .	6
Marriage Records, Washington Co. . . . .	7
Gleanings . . . . .	9
Clan Macmillan of Texas . . . . .	10
United Confederate Veterans . . . . .	11
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	13
From the Editor . . . . .	15
Attention! . . . . .	16

JANUARY MEETING, F. W. G. S.

On January 28, 1963, at 7:30 P.M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will hold its annual business meeting, with the president, Mr. Chalmers W. Hutchison, presiding. The nominating committee, appointed at the November meeting, will present a slate of directors for 1963. Those serving on the committee are Mr. Christopher Larkin, Mrs. Edna Deckler, and Mrs. F. N. Vollintine.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS of the FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

President  
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President  
Mrs. H. P. Moore  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. J. P. Agerton  
Treasurer  
Mrs. Billy C. Hutchison

Second Vice President  
Harry T. Thach  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Joseph J. Minton  
Parliamentarian  
John T. Gano

W. D. Cecil, R. T. Gill, Hunter McLean, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis,  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, Carr P. Collins, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin, Mrs.  
Charles M. Little, Christopher Larkin, Arless B. Nixon, Mrs. R. N. Grammer

\* \* \* \*

Editor of the Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Mrs. Martin  
D. Wolfe, Thomas H. Hefner, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

GENEALOGY FROM LETTERS

\*\*\* The program, GENEALOGY FROM LETTERS, which was presented at the November meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society generated much interest and brought audience participation. So -- now we share it, in part, with our readers.

\*\*\* Miss Mildred Dulaney, Program Chairman of the Society, served as moderator and was assisted by Mrs. J. P. Agerton and Mrs. R. N. Grammer.  
--The Editor.

## INTRODUCTION

Miss Dulaney: When a person is lucky enough to have had old letters saved in the family, he will find them a very valuable source of genealogical data. The information to be gleaned from letters may be grouped roughly under five headings which we shall take up in turn. These are migrations, vital and personal facts, character, local history and social customs, and amusing incidents. Some of the headings inevitably overlap.

## MIGRATIONS

Miss Dulaney: Where people came from and when and where they went are among the many problems in genealogy that letters sometimes solve. A series of twenty-four letters, written by my great uncle, Claud Morgan, when he moved to Texas at the age of 19, to his friend, Henry Johnson in Alabama, show both by the heading and by the content a series of moves.

The first, dated March 21, 1869, had a Marlin, Texas, postmark. One year later there was a Waco postoffice. Then by August there was a box number at Bosqueville, which probably meant that a new postoffice had been established. By 1874 the writer was in school at Mount Calm in Limestone County.

Mrs. Grammer: In a collection of letters which have come to me through the Grammer family, I find many interesting items. From them I learned who H. H. Hobbs was, his connection with the family, and of his travels.

From Courtland, Miss., on Jan. 7, 1828, H. H. Hobbs wrote to his mother, Mrs. Nancy Hobbs in Dinwiddie Co., Va.: "... I have enjoyed good health ever since I first came to this country which was shortly after I visited you in 1819...." In August 1829, from Franklin, Tenn., a son of Mrs. Sally Grammer of Dinwiddie Co. Va., wrote, "Uncle H. H. Hobbs returned from New Orleans about July 15th..." In 1835 this same H. H. Hobbs wrote to his sister, this Mrs. Sally Grammer, that he was enjoying living in Philadelphia.

Mrs. Agerton: The letters which I have of the Wright family show that one of the families moved from North Carolina to Tennessee and settled eighteen miles south of Nashville. Then they decided that better land could be had

farther north; so they moved on to Calloway County, Kentucky. It was in Calloway that the son and daughter of Hansel Wright married a son and daughter of Rowland Stone, who were my husband's great great grandparents. In about 1835 Hansel Wright decided to move to Texas to take up land, traveling by wagon train. They first settled at Nacogdoches, and then moved to Rusk County where the older members lived and died.

#### VITAL AND PERSONAL FACTS

Miss Dulaney: The personal information and vital statistics to be found in old letters is of paramount importance to the genealogist. Often letters will clear up doubtful relationships and even bring in hitherto unknown cousins and lines. It is well to read them with a family chart in front of you so that such phrases as "Aunt Betty" will become clear and you will know just who is meant.

Marriages, deaths, and the cause thereof, children, etc., are to be found all through letters, mixed in next to the price of cotton or the fact that court is in session. For example:

"When you see any of Mr. Allen's family tell them Aunt Katy Garratt is dead. She died last week at Mr. Tom G-- (her son) of pneumonia. She must have been near 80 years of age. They lived at Patrick."

"Sister is now down at Waco. She is to get married on the 20th of this month to a Mr. West of Mt. Calm, quite a nice man. He is a merchant."

Mrs. Grammer: On Sept. 27, 1836, Andrew Park (not a member of the Grammer family) living in Franklin, Tenn., wrote to his friend, William Bailey, who was visiting in Virginia. It was a rather lengthy, newsy letter. Among other things, he said:

"Your friends and acquaintances are generally well. You have probably heard of the death of your particular friend Col. Thomas Hardeman. It is unnecessary to say how much his death is lamented. ... Col. Nicholas T. Perkins heard yesterday of the death of his son Constantine at Tuscaloosa. ... I believe I have gone through the deaths here and will now mention marriages -- Miss Mary Elizabeth Perkins was married on the 8th inst to a Mr. Bradley of Kentucky. Her brother, Wm. Oneal Perkins was married a few weeks previous to a Miss Slaughter also of Kentucky. Miss Mary McGavock was married last Thursday to Mr. Southall. Mr. Harry Hill will give them a party this evening in Nashville. ... Miss Isabelle White (Old Uncle Billy's daughter) is to unite her fate with Mr. Collier tomorrow evening. ..."

Mrs. Agerton: We have a number of letters naming the children of each family, and whom they married, and also telling of the different ones who had died. Cholera was bad, they wrote, but was no nearer to them than Paducah. At the close of a letter, written in 1842, the writer said, "Give my regards to Asa Richards and Family." From one written in 1848 we learned that Vince Wade had moved to Texas, water of the Trinity, in the fall; then returned to Kentucky on a visit, took sick and died there, but his family remained in Texas.

## CHARACTER

Miss Dulaney: The appearance, disposition, and character of our ancestors, unless they are famous men, are difficult to come by. Letters and diaries are probably the best source since the writer reveals himself unconsciously. And sometimes the writer speaks of other people. For example:

"Henry, I am truly glad to hear that you have got to loving girls. Henry, you can't realize the love of a nice girl until you are put off among strangers. I spent many lonesome hours when I first came to Texas."

"Zack Alford was married on the 21st of June to a Miss Thorton. He beat himself bad. She is a nice lady aged 16 but I don't see what she can promise herself for just what anyone is when a boy that is what they will be when men. He hasn't got a cent to save his life and not much of anything else."

Mrs. Grammer: Mrs. Grammer's son seemed delighted with Tennessee, for in 1829 he wrote his mothers, "I am pleased with this state and also the People. We have very good Society among us. ... We have fine young ladies here. There is a ball every two or three weeks."

In 1836 he commented on the newly arrived doctor, "I have seen Dr. Thompson since he arrived in this neighborhood and am most pleased with him, an intelligent young gentleman and is enabled to pursue the proper course through life to insure his success."

## LOCAL HISTORY AND SOCIAL CUSTOMS

Miss Dulaney: The incidents of local history and the manners in which people lived are of more interest to the historian than to the genealogist, yet we can learn a lot about our ancestors when we know the kind of activities in which they engaged.

"From what I can find out there is not the whiskey used in the country in Texas there is in the old States. Perhaps there is in the cities. Since I have been in the state I have never seen but one or two drunken men."

"We have always hired our teachers and would not have any but the very best. It cost us a great deal. We believe it would pay in the long run. In the place of boarding our children and sending them from home, it was cheaper to hire our teacher."

"Ann, I can beat ma a smoking. Do you smoke, Dink?"

Mrs. Grammer: "Franklin, Tenn., 3 Sept. 1836. ... Gen. Jackson passed through here this week from Florence, on his way to the Hermitage. He had great respect showed to him by the citizens of this county."

"Franklin, Tenn., August 1836. ... Some little excitement occasioned by the candidates for the legislature - Judge Stewart and James Hogan are the only ones. The Van Buren men are running Judge Stewart. ... I have no doubt

Hogan will be elected. Many bets are being offered. Gen. Jackson causes a good deal of excitement by his endeavors in favor of Van Euren."

In May 1830, Mrs. Grammer's son wrote, "Mother, I send you cloth for my pantaloons and round about. I will get sister to make my shirts. By making the above mentioned clothes you will confer on me a very great favour." (The sister he mentioned was his sister-in-law.)

Mrs. Agerton: The following expressions came from some old letters written in 1848: "Times are tolerably good. We have the best crops, it is thought there will be more corn raised in this County than ever before. Tobacco has been injured by the rain."

From 1871 letters: "Everything has come down the best prints can be bought for 10¢ per yd. domestic is down to 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>¢, bacon is 10¢ per pound and corn 50¢ a bushel."

#### AMUSING INCIDENTS

Miss Dulaney: Some things in letters were intended to amuse the recipient, and others were unconscious, or are funny now in current day circumstances.

A little poking-fun-at-myself seems to be evident in "I am getting tolerable old, but I do not use specks yet. I feel right old some times, but I can milk yet."

Mrs. Grammer: From a letter written from Virginia to Jack in Tennessee in 1832: "Dear Jack ... I told you if you went away before you saw her, you would be disappointed. I mean Miss Susanna. She married Mr. James M. Perkins on the 21 of June. Jack, I don't like it much. I'd rather have you for a nephew than him."

Brother writing to brother in 1833: "Old Peter R. Bison has played the devil and all, he has turned to be a counterfeiter."

Friend to friend in 1836: "Amanda says you could have a fair chance at Elizabeth now if you could choke the old lady off. ... Your old friend Miss Emma is still fishing about and Amanda says she will fish a good while unless you take pity on her. She would make a first rate old nurse."

Nov. 4, 1835 - Son in Tennessee writing to his mother in Virginia: "I understand from a letter that Jack wrote to Buck that he had a very serious notion of going to Texas but I would advise him not to go there now at any rate for war is preparing between Texas and Mexico. ... It is very doubtful how it will be decided."

Mrs. Agerton: I was amazed at the long words used to express some of the most common things. In 1846 when the old grandfather died, his son wrote to his sisters in Texas; "Father departed this life last December twelve months. The disease which terminated his peregrination here below, and unfolded to his unincumbered Spirits a view of the celestial scenes and delectable felicities held in reservation for the faithful, was inflammation of the lungs."

Miss Dulaney: Letters also present problems of many kinds. Nicknames used therein can give much trouble. Who is Toodie? Dink? Some families are more prone to use nicknames than others. Abbreviations such as Tom M, Sis B, can probably be placed from the family chart you work with when reading the letter, or from census records.

Do not confine your reading of old letters to those of your family. Any that were written by people living in the same neighborhood as your family may make reference to your family. Such a sentence as "Tell Will Owen and Jo Stalling I have been looking for a letter from them," locates the Owen and Stalling family in Alabama and would indicate their age as approximately that of the writer. So read all the old letters than you can come across.

---

DONORS OF 1962  
TO THE SOUTHWEST & GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT  
FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mrs. Abby Moran, Miss Laura Wisdom, and Mr. Jack Hodge gratefully acknowledge all the gifts and friendships extended this department since January 1962. All types of materials have been given -- books, manuscripts, microfilm, money, Bible records, college yearbooks, newspapers, magazines, and many other items, greatly enriching our resources. Thank you one and all:

Mrs. J. P. Agerton	Mr. Jasper Hendrick
Mr. John Q. Anderson	Mrs. Benjamin McF. Hines
Mr. W. E. Bard	Miss Vivian House
Miss June Berekman	Navarre Chapter, Huguenot Society
Miss Genie Beck	Miss Melinda Jackson
Dr. Russell E. Biclack, Univ. Michigan	Hon. Lyndon B. Johnson
Mrs. Eugene Bonham	Mrs. W. Earle Johnson
Mrs. Tressie Nash Bowman	Mrs. W. B. (Buck) Jones
Mrs. Lottie Pratt Brown	Mrs. Jerrill Joy
Brown Univ. Library, Providence	Mr. Louis Koenig
Mrs. Roy Dean Burk	Mrs. Med H. Lawrence
Dr. Elden B. Busty	Mrs. E. W. LeFevre
Mrs. J. W. Canada	Mrs. Owen S. Lee (Rebecca Smith)
Dr. Lester J. Cappon, Williamsburg	Mr. John L. Lewis
Mr. John C. Cheek	Mr. Denton Limbaugh
Mr. Joseph A. Clark, Sr.	Mr. Guy Malone
Mrs. Iva Dell Cochran	Mrs. Joseph Minton, Sr.
Mr. Carr P. Collins, Jr., Dallas	Miss Marion Day Mullins
Mr. Troy Young Collins	Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Moore
Mrs. Lee Constant	Mrs. H. P. Moore
Mr. Paul C. Cook	Mr. Charles A. Neel
Miss Juliana Cowden	Mrs. Ray Neighbors
Mrs. M. H. Crabb	Mrs. Ione Nolan
Mr. J. J. Crider	Oklahoma State Library
Mrs. Buford Curtis	Mr. Ben Pickett

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

## WASHINGTON COUNTY\* Continued from December 1962 Bulletin

Jan. 6, 1841	Willis Millican - Ann Eliza Evitts
Jan. 8, 1841	Wm. Hensley - Malissa Nunn
Jan. 11, 1841	Jacob C. Gregory - Mary Buster
Feb. 2, 1841	Thos. B. Harding - Sarah Oliver
Feb. 3, 1841	James B. Crabtree - Rachael Coe
Mar. 25, 1841	Jacob Mitchuson - Elizabeth Connell
April 15, 1841	Jesse J. Allen - Elba Bird
April 20, 1841	John Parks - Lucy Jackson
April 28, 1841	Wm. H. H. Baldrige - Sarah Dillard
May 15, 1841	Richard C. McKister - Mary T. Simenton
July 7, 1841	Robert G. Welch - Julia H. McDaniel
July 20, 1841	Wm. P. Rutledge - Mary Ann Jackson
June 22, 1841	W. A. Santa - Tibitha Ann Lee
July 3, 1841	Joseph M. Jackson - P. M. Middleton
Aug. 18, 1841	Wm. G. Fisher - Anna Charles
Sept. 18, 1841	Francis G. Clampitt - Mary Elizabeth Harris
Sept. 8, 1841	James L. Dallas - Mary Virginia Cooper
June 13, 1841	Samuel C. Neille - Nancy B. Fitzgerald
Oct. 5, 1841	Enas Cooper - Martha Emaline Lucas
June 16, 1841	Jobe Fisher - Wilmoth Irvin
Dec. 18, 1841	Andrew Robinson - Miss C. H. Bone
Dec. 27, 1841	Edward A. Williams - Sarah A. McIntyre
Jan. 5, 1842	Wm. E. Jackson - Nancy Middleton
Dec. 1, 1841	Gilbert M. Buchanan - Sophia W. Stockton
Dec. 21, 1841	Edwin Blake - Sophronia Crawford
Dec. 30, 1841	Alexander J. Dallas - Tabitha Wills
Jan. 14, 1842	Charles Roberts - Emily Stanley
Jan. 13, 1842	Foster Briganel - Evelin M. Tucker
Dec. 25, 1841	Randall D. Heck - Mary E. Tandy
Jan. 17, 1842	D. B. Madden - Elizabeth Hall
March 3, 1842	John Gray - Margaret Jamison
Nov. 10, 1842	George D. Parker - S. A. Eldridge
Feb. 8, 1842	Wm. H. Hurdeman - Miss E. A. McDade
March 23, 1842	Wm. Brown - Adeline Willingham
April 22, 1842	James Gray - Hannah Walton
May 25, 1842	Wm. J. Cunningham - Rachael C. Wilson
June 14, 1842	Walter Hervey - Mary A. Elgin
Aug. 7, 1842	Redick P. Odom - Pamela Putnam
Aug. 10, 1842	Mason Hale - Mary Ann Rice
Aug. 16, 1842	Ralph Graves, Dr. - Mrs. Adeline Jaques
May 30, 1842	John A. Rattikin - Mary Shaw
May 19, 1842	John B. LaGrass - E. C. Merriwether
June 9, 1842	A. Tandy - Sarah Smith
June 2, 1842	Wm. S. Newman - _____ Byrd
Aug. 29, 1842	Thos. H. Webb - Miss Rhoda Ann S. Jones
Sept. 17, 1842	Bartholomew G. Ridens - Minerva Jackson
Nov. 30, 1842	John H. Coe - Ellen Casandra Sapp
Oct. 16, 1842	Richard Whitehead - Miss Z. Elderidge
Oct. 12, 1842	John G. Pitts - Mella Jane Conn

\* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins

## WASHINGTON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Dec. 19, 1842	John Gary - Roddy Lowry
Aug. 23, 1842	Thos. M. Hughes - Elizabeth Orick
April 21, 1842	Nathan A. Clampitt - Mary A. Dallas
Aug. 10, 1842	Mason Haile - Mary Ann Rice
Dec. 13, 1842	Dr. Henry I. Munson - Mrs. Elizabeth Jordan
Dec. 28, 1842	Lorenzo Sterlings - Mrs. Sarah Stevens
Feb. 10, 1843	Young E. Love - Mary Ann Stevens
Jan. 30, 1843	Wm. Isbell - Olivia E. Jackson
March 3, 1843	Wm. E. Miller - Elizabeth Abney
March 6, 1843	Jas. H. Raymond - Margaret Johnston
April 19, 1843	G. H. Hattox - Martha A. Marchman
April 11, 1843	C. W. Crawford - Miss E. A. Lockridge
April 25, 1843	Benjamin T. Reaville - Mrs. Jane E. Howard
May 3, 1843	James Butler Daniels - Elizabeth Hammun
May 5, 1843	Wilds R. Cook - May Hutchison
May 6, 1843	Isaac Pitts - Elizabeth Conn
May 23, 1843	Warren D. C. Hall - Mary A. Moore
May 27, 1843	Reuben Wills - Jane Buster
May 30, 1843	Thos. Hood - Catherine G. Edney
June 4, 1843	Wm. Davis - Elizabeth Lochman
June 23, 1843	Wm. Delk - Mrs. Ann Flemming
July 8, 1843	John Dodd - Elizabeth Jane Irvin
July 23, 1843	Shadack W. Pipkin - Mrs. May Shuff
Aug. 14, 1843	Jonathan Shaw - Avy E. Lucas
Sept. 20, 1843	Richard N. Gee - Minerva Roberson
Aug. 24, 1843	Robert J. Carothers - Ann McMullin
Oct. 19, 1843	E. D. Little - Mrs. Luvicy Parks
Oct. 20, 1843	Mark W. Dikes - Dianna Perry
Sept. 2, 1843	James Munroe Hill - Jane H. Kerr
Nov. 18, 1843	Melville Wilkinson - Evelin White
Dec. 4, 1843	Wm. J. Jackson - Amanda C. Harris
Dec. 12, 1843	Thomas Jenkins - Margaret Splann
July 31, 1843	Wm. Connell - Louisa Wills
Apr. 18, 1843	Washington Biggs - Mary Ann Warren
Jan. 8, 1844	Walter R. Dallas - Mary Ann Pitts
Jan. 8, 1844	James M. Harbour - Martha Willingham
Jan. 15, 1844	Luke Roberts - Mrs. Eleanor Gay
Jan. 15, 1844	John Overtander - Susan Bidy
Jan. 15, 1844	Elias Lester - Elizabeth Nunn
Dec. 26, 1843	Hugh H. Calvert - Mrs. Lucinda Deavet
March 18, 1843	John P. _____ - Minerva M. F. Willhelm
March 18, 1843	Edward Hampton - Elizabeth Parker
March 18, 1843	Livingston Wilkinson - Mrs. Mahala Lynch
March 2, 1844	Isham T. Petty - Harriet Virginia Wood
Feb. 10, 1844	John Bates - Elizabeth Shannon
April 10, 1844	John A. Haynie - Permelia A. Hargrave
May 24, 1844	John J. Jacobs - Mrs. L. L. L. D. Parker

To be continued.

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

On October 16, 1962 Fremont Rider died. He was editor, poet, publisher, short story writer, printer, economist, real estate developer, educational philanthropist, librarian, dramatist, writer of non-fiction, inventor, architect and genealogist. The following quotation is from the Library Journal, December 1, 1962, "Among 'diversions' genealogy was Fremont's one love. In 1945, he wrote a friend: 'A piece of honest genealogical investigation, based on original source materials, comes nearer to being pure historical research than half the doctoral dissertations in the field.' As early as 1934, he started the American Genealogical-Biographical Index, housed since 1950 in the Godfrey Memorial Library. And in 1959, '...having spent part of this (his) time for nearly thirty years in the endeavor to assist others to do this genealogical work more easily and efficiently, he (writing in the third person as usual) thought he would like to try to do a bit of it himself.' The result was three volumes of Preliminary Materials of the Genealogy of the Rider (Ryder) Families in the U.S. He was then in his seventies, and one wonders if he really knew what he was getting into, for he coped with 49 independent families -- and 'several thousand "strays"' members. In all he inspected over 20,000 printed volumes of genealogy and local histories and '2,000 volumes of manuscript probate and vital records' in preparation." The cause of genealogy has suffered a loss in the death of Fremont Rider.

John Fiske said in Old Virginia and Her Neighbors (Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1897) "Without genealogy the study of history is comparatively lifeless." A different point of view was expressed by the uninterested member of an otherwise genealogically inclined family. He told a woman contemplating taking up the study, "Don't do it. Genealogy is not a hobby but a disease and the result is as bad as taking dope."

The Mississippi Genealogical Exchange has changed headquarters from Washington, D.C. to 314 Louisville Street, Starkville, Miss. Beginning with Volume VIII the subscription list will be limited to 200 subscribers. If you wish to be one of that 200, act promptly before the lists are closed. Price is \$4.00 per year.

Texana is the name of a new publication dedicated to the collection of facts, reminiscences, incidences and articles of historical significance in the dramatic life of early Texas. The price for this new quarterly is \$3.00 per year and subscriptions should be sent to Davis Bros. Publishing Co., P. O. Box 1684, Waco, Texas.

New Orleans Genesis, official publication of the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, is a quarterly of over 100 pages per issue. The first issue, January 1962, is out of print but may be reprinted if there are sufficient subscribers. The \$5.00 per year subscription price is a bargain for the basic genealogical data furnished.

## DONORS OF 1962 (Continued from page 6):

Mrs. Henry Dickson (Lillian Durham)  
 Mr. Charles Dreyfus  
 Mr. John S. duMont  
 Mr. John T. Duncan  
 Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
 Mr. Harold Foster  
 Mrs. L. T. Francis  
 Dr. Bonner Frizzell  
 Mrs. W. F. Fry  
 Mr. John L. Gay  
 Mr. Lloyd Garrison  
 Mr. Henry L. (Jack) Geddie  
 Mrs. Hallie Gibson  
 Miss Della Frances Gill  
 Mrs. Lillian D. Grace  
 Mrs. E. V. Green  
 Mrs. Howard O. Gregory  
 Miss Mattie Reed Grove  
 Mrs. John McQueen Guttery, Sr.  
 Mr. Charles Hanna  
 Mr. Nolan Havens

Mrs. LaTrelle Price  
 Mrs. Charles A. Quillen  
 Miss Janie Revill  
 Mr. William E. Roberts  
 Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin  
 Dr. L. F. Sheffy  
 Mrs. Samuel Simon (Lorena Simon)  
 Dr. Simon Gerberich Stein III  
 Mr. Homer Stephen  
 Mrs. E. F. Story  
 Tarrant County Archael. Society  
 Mrs. Arre Witt Thagard  
 Major Jack Vaughan  
 Mr. Leon Walters  
 Mr. Frank Watt  
 Miss Carolynne Wendell, Indiana  
 Mr. Joseph Wolf, Newberry Library  
 Hon. Jim Wright  
 Hon. Ralph Yarbrough  
 Gen. Edward H. Tarrant Chap. Dau. 1812  
 Mr. Fred H. Hay

CLAN MACMILLAN OF TEXAS  
 A Chapter of  
 CLAN MACMILLAN SOCIETY OF AMERICA

## SEPTS OF THE CLAN MACMILLAN (Those entitled to membership)

BELL	BROWN	MACNAMELL	BAXTER	BROUN	BLUE
MACBAXTER		MACMULLEN	MCMILIAN		MCMULLEN
MCMULLIN		MCMILLIN		MCMILLEN	

Anyone bearing the above names, or being a descendant of one bearing these names is entitled to be a member of the Clan Macmillan Society.

Write Mrs. Thomas McMillan George III, Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, for further information.

## BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION, FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mississippi Cemetery and Bible Records Vols. 8 & 9.	976.2 M
The New Handbook for Genealogists. George B. Everton.	929.1 E
History of Harris County, Ga. Berfield, Louis C.	975.8466 B
Benjamin Harrison of Berkley. Family Records 1. Warner, P. P.	929.2 W
English Baronies. Sanders, I. J.	929.72 S

UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS  
Roster of the R. E. Lee Camp, 1900, continued from  
the December Bulletin

<u>Name</u>	<u>Co. or Rank</u>	<u>Regiment</u>
Paddock, B. B. *	K	37th Ga.
Pal. H.	H	1st Texas
Pangle, J. A.	H	5th Texas Cav.
Pankey, M. J. *	F	Forrest's Cav.
Panky, T. J.	D	33rd Ala.
Parden, J. L.	--	Holcomb's Legion
Parker, Dan	F	19th Texas Cav.
Parker, J. D.	--	Hardiman's
Parr, F. C. *	G	8th Tenn.
Parsley, J. W.	--	-----
Patton, T. H.	--	-----
Paxton, W. H. *	E	14th Ga.
Payne, B. P.	--	6th Ga.
Peabody, C. W. *	K	37th Ga.
Peightel, J. B.	A	Speight's
Perkins, J. P.	H	9th Miss. Inf.
Perkins, W. S.	F	Texas Rangers
Polk, J. J.	--	-----
Powell, T. H.	--	3rd Miss. Cav.
Prewit, J. W.	B	8th Ky.
Price, W. L. (or L.) *	C	37th Miss.
Pricket, B. F.	B	33rd Ga.
Priest, M. D.	C	18th Texas
Prince, L. M.	H	Gurley's Texas
Prince, Wm. C.	E	10th Texas
Pulliam, J. T.	C	31st Miss.
Quayle, A. M.	--	3rd Ky. Regt.
Ragland, Wm. M. *	--	Tenn.
Ramsey, J. M.	R Q Mills	Granberry's Regt.
Ramsey, John W.	F	2nd Texas
Ratican, Jno. *	B	5th Texas Inf.
Ratliff, G. W.	I	31st Texas
Rattan, T. H. *	A	Burnett's Batt.
Rayland, Wm.	A	4th Ala.
Rea, E. K.	K	8th Confed. Cav.
Reiley, J. C.	E	33rd Tenn.
Renick, W. H. *	E	Gordon's Regt.
Richards, J. C.	A	Green's Regt.
Richardson, John A.	A	Speight's Batt.
Richardson, J. C. *	A	Green's Brig.
Richardson, John C. *	--	Mo. State Guard
Richardson, W. R.	--	-----
Richerson, B. F. *	E	5th Tenn.
Riggins, R.	B	1st Mo. Cav.

\* Descriptive List on File in Fort Worth Public Library.

## ROSTER, Cont'd.

Riley, R.	I	10th Tenn. Cav.
Rivers, W. H.*	I	2nd S. C. Vol.
Roberts, J. B.	A	2nd Ky.
Robertson, J. P.	E	10th Tenn. Cav.
Robinson, J. H.	E	4th Texas Inf.
Robinson, J. P.*	E	18th Tenn. Cav.
Robinson, J. W.	G	52nd Regt.
Robinson, N. A.	C	6th Ala.
Robinson, R. W.*	B	42nd Miss.
Robinson, W. L.	--	18th Ga.
Rogan, D. H.	K	Miss. Inf.
Rogan, Jno.	B	Allen's Cav. Regt.
Rogers, H. H.	A	5th Texas Cav.
Rogers, J. J.	--	Morgan's Cav.
Roland, Jeff*	I	14th Tenn.
Ross, D. H.*	K	Miss. Inf.
Rowland, Ed. S.*	B	5th N. C.
Roy, J. C.	H	1st Texas Cav.
Runnells, J. B.	B	1st Tenn. Cav.
Runnells, J. B.	B	1st Texas Cav.
Samuel J.	F	Walker's Batt.
Samuels, W. J.	H	1st Miss.
Saunders, J. D.	--	61st Tenn. Regt.
Saunders, W. J.*	H	1st Miss. Cav.
Sawyer, W. E.	H	1st Texas Cav.
Scoble, A. W.	--	Trans-Miss. Cav.
Scoggins, J. L.	--	34th N. C.
Scott, Jas. C.*	C	2nd Mo. Cav.
Scott, R. H.	E	Winston's Regt.
Scruggs, C. U.	C	17th Tenn.
Self, J. W.	C	11th Tenn. Inf.
Shaifer, A. G.*	A	Bradford's Batt.
Sharp, J. A.	--	19th La.
Sharp, J. W.*	C	1st Tenn.
Sharp, James W.*	C	1st Tenn. Inf.
Shattuck, A. G.	--	-----
Shaw, W. T.*	C	12th Texas Cav.
Ship, B. H.	C	Wood's Batt.
Sisk, Malonie B.*	C	26th Tenn.
Skidmore, T. F.	K	6th Texas
Slack, T.	--	Little's Mo. Brig.
Slate, F. C.	G	23rd Ala. Inf.
Smith, C. W.	--	-----
Smith, J. F.	--	-----
Smith, J. M.*	G	2nd Mo. Cav.
Smith, Jesse G.*	--	5th Ark. Batt.
Smith, J. Peter	K	4th Texas
Smith, Joe M.*	--	18th Miss.
Smith, N. G.*	G	4th Ala. Cav.
Smith, Tilman	C	4th N. C.
Smoot, S. C.	C	33rd Texas Cav.
Snodgrass, J. H.	H	37th Va.

(To be continued)

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 69-1 KENNEDY

Mrs. Wm. J. Doliante, 12 Tauxemont Road, Alexandria, Virginia, wants to know where in Texas her ancestors, James (1795 Ga. - 1858 Tex.) & Sarah Graham KENNEDY (b. ca 1797 S.C.) settled ca 1840/45. They had the following children: Pinckney, died young unmarried; Elvira or Jane Elmira? m. an Ashby or Wm. C. Peyton; Eliza said to have m. a Paton; Ann Caroline (her ancestor) m. Albert J. Pirtle, settled in Cherokee Co. 1845; Sarah Ervine m. Wm. T. Townsend; Missouri Tabitha m. John Richardson Dobie, settled first in Lavaca Co., finally in Hays Co.; Martha; James Jr. died young, unm.; John d. young, unm. Also wants to locate family Bible, to learn where all these persons were born, married and died.

## 69-2 CLARE, ROSE, HARRIS, WALKER, HENRY

Mrs. Kathryn R. Bonner, 21750 Berg Road, Southfield, Mich., is directly descended from the following and seeks parents of all: (1) Was A. M. CLARE, m. 1885 in Texas Laural Ann Lackey Pearson (widow), the son of Abraham M. Clare of Gonzales Co., Texas? (2) Was Wm. ROSE the father of James Rose, b. 1810 Tenn. m. Sarah Huffine? (3) Was Henry HARRIS b. ca 1760 and living in Sevier Co., Ark. in 1830, the father of Jeremiah HARRIS, b. ca. 1813, lived in Ark.? (4) Who was the father of Geo. M. WALKER, b. 1792 N.C., moved to Wayne Co., Tenn., m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_? (5) Was Rev. pensioner, John HENRY of N. C., the father of Abraham Henry, b. 1796 N.C. moved to Wayne Co., Tenn.?

## 69-3 SNOW

Miss Jane Snow Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Red Wood Rd., Salt Lake City 16, Utah, needs information on Jesse SNOW, b. ca 1795 Ga., wife Sarah; had son James William Snow b. 1825/30 in Ga.(?); lived in Blanco Co., Texas; killed in Texas Militia service; his widow, Elen, m. Anderson Pruitt, lived in Round Mountain, Texas. Another son, Moses Moran Snow, b. ca. 1832/35 Ga., m. Aley Pruitt, dau. of Calvin and Aley Chriss (nee Prock) Pruitt, 10 Oct, 1855, Tarrant Co. Texas, d. 16 Jan. 1864 Blanco Co. Texas.

## 69-4 AUSTIN, BRADLEY, FERRIS, GAY, CRABTREE

Mrs. Grace M. Hirschauer, 4504 Tealtown Rd., M. R. #5, Batavia, Ohio, will exchange data on any AUSTINS who lived in Ohio, especially Clermont, Hamilton, Brown, Warren, or Adams counties; is interested in Joseph AUSTIN; how was he connected to Mary Ann Austin who m. Chas. McGuire, 1836, Clermont Co. Also interested in clermont county BRADLEYS, especially Amelia or Milly who m. Joshua Dole in 1813. Also FERRIS family; Mary Ferris, b. 1813 Ohio, m. (1) Samuel Lane (2) Wesley Dole. Want information on wife of Asa GAY; he d. 1882 in Muskingham Co. Ohio, and on Catherine CRABTREE who m. Benjamin Wilson in 1832, Harrison Co. Ohio.

## 69-5 MURRAH

Mr. Vivian A. Mitchell, 1412 B Street, San Diego 1, Calif., is interested in locating descendants of former Governor Pendleton Murrah of Texas, 1863-1865, who was the half-brother of his great grandmother, Mary Anne Harper of Alabama.

## 69-6 BUNTING, BUNTEN, BUNTIN, BUNTON, BUNTAIN

Mr. Richard W. Wilson, 187 31 119th Drive, St., St. Albans 12, New York, is doing research on the "BUNTIN" line, and is interested in receiving data on the family in Donley and Cooke Counties, Texas.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 69-7 BROOCKE

Mr. Bransford Eubank, Cross Cut, Texas, wants to find the parents of his great grandfather, the Rev. Thomas BROOCKE, who m. Mary Bell Anderson, 1845/6, in Pickensville, Ala. The couple and their two young children removed to Red River Co., Texas, ca 1851, and were living there when Mr. Broocke d. in the mid-fifties. His widow with her children went to live on her mother's plantation near Marshall; later she m. the Rev. James Thomas Patton Irvine.

## 69-8 JONES

Mrs. J. H. Grupe, 315 N. 1st St., Alvin, Texas, wishes to contact any descendant of the following JONES sisters: Martha W. m. J. M. Sprouse; Mary b. 1819, m. Jacob Snider; Narcissa, b. 1824 m. Daniel G. Muse; Alabama Caroline b. 1833, m. Andrews Long. All were born in Ala., and came to Texas with their parents, John A. C. Jones and Martha W. Jones. All were living in Panola Co., in 1857, except Martha W. Sprouse who was living in Denton Co., at that time.

## 69-9 PERRY

Mr. Pat McKenna, 108 E. 17th St., Apt. 3-F, New York 3, N.Y., will appreciate receiving any early history, or military record of his great grandfather, Napoleon Bonaparte PERRY who went to what is now Tarrant Co., Texas, ca. 1843. Because of the Indians, he returned to Harrison Co., Texas. In 1855 with his wife, Sarah Jane Gibson, he came back to Tarrant Co.; she died shortly thereafter. Information on Sarah Jane Gibson will also be appreciated.

## 69-10 WINN, WYNN, WYNNE

Mr. Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas, wants to correspond with anyone interested in the following list of names: Woodson WYNNE (b. Aug. 17, 1788 Va.-d. Apr. 15, 1852 Tenn.) m. (where & when) Jane Wilks or Wilke. Their children: Richard, b. 1819, m. Elizabeth; Oscar Dunreth, b. 1821, m. Nancy Haguegood; Frances Ann, b. 1823; Wm. R. (Billy) b. 1824, m. Pairlee Satterfield (when?) (His great grand parents); Mary Jane b. 1826; Joseph McNeal b. 1829, d. 1862, m. 1855 Nancy Catherine Jackson; Harriette Monah, b. 1832; Andrew J. b. 1834; Jesse Thorp, b. 1837; Edward Alexander, b. 1840 m. Lucy Puryear.

## 69-11 GOODMAN

Mrs. C. Chester Thacher, 118 King Street, Warwick, R.I., is seeking information about Christopher C. GOODMAN. He was a volunteer from New York in the Texas army. He fought in many of the skirmishes with the Indians and Mexicans about 1829, helped bury James Fannin's men after the massacre.

## 69-12 SHIELDS

Mr. LeRoy Hutton, Route 1, Box 929, Amarillo, Texas, is trying to find more genealogical information on Thomas J. SHIELDS, b. 12 Jan. 1833 in Ky. m. 8 Feb. 1857 to Jane Monteith; came to Texas between 1857 and 1861, and settled in Brown County.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 69-13 HILL, COOPER, DODSON

Mrs. W. B. Chambers, Drawer 98, Sanger, Texas, asks who were the ancestors of Dr. James P. HILL who came to Springtown, Texas, in 1855 from Indiana where he was a member of the Legislature. His wife, Angelina COOPER, was the daughter of Asa Cooper and his wife, Nancy DODSON, daughter of Charles Dodson, Pulaski County, Ky. Want Rev. service of Hill, Cooper or Dodson.

\*\*\*\*\*

Attention has been called to the omission of a part of a query, 65-8, September 1962 issue of the Bulletin; therefore the query is run again:

## 65-8 BOGGS, COCHRAN, HUDSON

Mrs. Charlene McAllister, 2013 Kingston Place, Bakersfield, Calif., wants proof that the parents of her great great grandmother, Jane BOGGS, wife of Andrew COCHRAN, were Peggy HUDSON (a full blood Choctaw Indian) and Samuel A. BOGGS. Jane Boggs was born 31 May 1812 in Ala. or Tenn.; Samuel Boggs b. ca 1770/80. (Where?)

---

 FROM THE EDITOR--

Christmas brought a delightful surprise in the form of Greetings from far-away members of the Society. We thank you sincerely.

And thanks to Mr. W. E. Roberts who, by his generous cash donation, helped the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library purchase California censuses. All of 1850, 1860, 1870 and half of 1880 are waiting for you to read them.

And thanks to Rebecca Smith Lee for including in her new book, "Mary Austin Holley, a biography," relationship charts of the Austin-Phelps-Holley families. Incidentally this book is well worth reading.

And thanks to everyone who has, in any way, helped with the Bulletin this past year.

"Little ye thought of the help ye gave  
But the little ye did was mighty to save."

Lastly -- thanks for reading. Please turn the page.

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)  
4240 Norwick Drive  
Fort Worth 9, Texas

A T T E N T I O N

Have Goodspeed's histories of N. W. Arkansas and S.W. Missouri and will send ALL data (typed) on any one name in one county for \$2.00 and stamped envelope. Thousands of pioneers left this area for Texas during and after the Civil War. Mrs. Robert V. Wilkins, 1441 N. Yale, Tulsa 15, Okla.

\*\*\*\*\*

Will do research in Newberry Library for any one family name. Will read census, and do any type of work that can be done out of Newberry Library. Miss June B. Barekman, Genealogist, 3302 W. Diversey Parkway, Chicago 47, Illinois.

\*\*\*\*\*

Have copy of "Biographical Souvenirs of Texas" published about 1890. It concerns Grayson County, but mentions people in adjoining counties. Will copy any one surname for \$1.00 and a stamped envelope. Mrs. Ruth Henry, 1524 Coleman, Fort Worth 5, Texas.

\*\*\*\*\*

Have many microfilms of Federal Census records in my home, and a projector which allows me to read comfortably. I have been given help by many kind people through correspondence, and I'll be glad to try to help someone in turn. Mrs. Edwinna Bierman, 8339 Doris St., San Gabriel, California

\*\*\*\*\*

JOIN  
THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular Dues \$2.00  
Sustaining Dues \$5.00

MONTHLY BULLETIN TO EVERY MEMBER

\*\*\*\*\*

Ready for Delivery  
GILMORE-CARTER and ALLIED FAMILIES  
by  
Helen Gilmore Thomas and  
Dolly Gilmore Barmann  
Twelve years research on above and allied families including Newman, Bourne, Ford, Hardcastle, Murray, Nanney, Renick, Simms, Stockton, Whitney and many others. Names and data of 49 Revolutionary soldiers. Delivery price \$8.00. Mrs. Paul V. Barmann, 1134 Clara Street, Fort Worth 10, Texas.

\*\*\*\*\*

New book for sale - THE ROHRBOUGH FAMILY 1735-1962. By Fred Ware Rohrbough. This genealogy begins with John Rohrbough, earliest known ancestor; traces descendants in America through 211 pages with pictures, documentary and genealogical data. Indexed, \$10.00 postpaid. Write Fred W. Rohrbough, P. O. Box 251, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE BALLS OF FAIRFAX AND STAFFORD IN VIRGINIA by Bonnie Ball, James E. Ball, and Estella Ball Brady. Second edition. A genealogy of more than 3000 descendants of John Ball and his son, Moses Ball. Price \$10.00 postpaid. Write Mrs. Bonnie S. Ball, Box 332, Haysi, Va.

\*\*\*\*\*

READY FOR DELIVERY - MARCH 2, 1963

FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

6400 Lineages of the members of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas. Limited edition. Special Pre-publication Price of \$20.00, plus 40¢ State Sales Tax. After March 2, price will be \$25.50 per book. Write Mrs. W. O. Alvin, 4133 Stanhope, Dallas 5, Texas

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole Number 70

February 1963

Vol. 6 No. 1

CONTENTS

Navarro Co. Texas Probate Records . . . . .	3
Rev. Veterans, Jasmine Co., Ky. . . . .	4
Webster Flanagan's Bible . . . . .	5
The Legend of Mary Armstrong . . . . .	6
Washington Co. Texas, Marriage Records . . . . .	7
Some Rusk Co., Texas, Deeds . . . . .	8
United Confederate Veterans . . . . .	9
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Tarrant Co., Texas, Cemeteries . . . . .	12
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	13
From the Editor . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

F. W. G. S. FEBRUARY MEETING

On February 25, 1963, the Texas Christian University history department members will present the third program of the Tarrant County Historical Society's lecture series on Texas History. The Fort Worth Genealogical Society has accepted the invitation to attend this meeting; therefore there will be no meeting of the Society that evening at the Library.

Preceding the program, dinner will be served in the Student Center Cafeteria at 6:30 P.M. Members of F. W. G. S. wishing to attend the dinner are to make reservations, \$1.50 each, by telephone or in person, with anyone who is on duty in the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library by Friday, February 22. Pay at the door.

It is suggested that those wishing to hear only the program go to the University Student Center ballroom no later than 7:15 P.M.

---

MESSAGE TO ALL MEMBERS OF F. W. G. S. -- INVITE A FRIEND TO JOIN THE SOCIETY. Regular dues -- \$2.00      Sustaining dues -- \$5.00  
Monthly Bulletin to every member.      No charge for queries.

## THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library at 7:30 P.M. Also are scheduled daytime meetings, such as workshops and luncheons.

There are two classes of membership: regular and sustaining. A sustaining member makes a monetary contribution to the work of the Society by paying a larger fee. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society bulletin, a monthly publication.

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS - 1963

## President

Chalmers W. Hutchison

## First Vice President

Mrs. H. P. Moore

## Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

## Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

## Second Vice President

Harry T. Thach

## Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

## Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little, Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

\* \* \* \* \*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
 Editorial Staff; Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
 Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

Contributions for publication in the Genealogical Society Bulletin should be sent to the Editor with a statement as to the source of the material. It is the intent of the Society to publish reliable genealogical records.

\* \* \* \* \*

## ANOTHER GIFT TO F. W. G. S.

Another valuable genealogical gift has come to our Society -- the Marriage Records of Greene County, Ga. (1782-1825) and Oglethorpe County, Ga. (1795-1852) compiled by Mrs. Herschel W. Smith.

We feel deeply indebted to Mr. James Edwards of Atlanta, a member of our Society, who reproduced the records and sent them to us. Just as soon as an index to the names of the brides can be made, the records will be placed in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library, which is the depository for all such material sent us.

## PROBATE RECORDS - NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS

Editor's Note -- We are indeed grateful to Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, for contributing Probate Records of Navarro County, which will be run in alphabetical order. The records are from Probate Abstract Book 1, 1846-1902. Navarro County was created and organized 1846 from Robertson County, and was named for Jose Antonio Navarro, Texas patriot and signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence. The county seat is Corsicana.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADM. - EXEC. - GDN.</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Abbey, Ed., dec'd	J. W. Abbey, adm.	1860	1
Acres, Maira, dec'd	E. L. Boary, adm.	1885	1
Adams, Lena & Viola, minors	F. A. Adams, gdn.	1884	2
Adkisson, L. L., dec'd			394
Adkisson, Wm., minor	B. W. Couch, gdn.	1893	2
Adkisson, Wm., minor			394
Adkisson, W. J., dec'd	Sally Adkisson, adm.	1888	2
Alexander, Henry A. ncm.		1882	3
Allen, John & W. L., minors	R. H. Younger, gdn.	1849	3
Allen, G. W., dec'd	J. Dunham, adm.	1887	3
Alston, Emma, minor	T. F. Alston, gdn.	1879	4
Ammons, Jesse, dec'd	Wallace Oakes, adm.	1854	4
Anderson, Amaziah, minor	Polly Anderson, gdn.	1856	5
Anderson, Anna, dec'd	J. W. George, adm.	1854	5
Anderson, Elijah, dec'd	John P. Anderson, adm.	1877	5
Anderson, Ida Lee & J. M., minors	D. J. Anderson, gdn.	1890	6
Anderson, John, Willis & James, heirs of T. J.	Clara Anderson, gdn.	1875	7
Anderson, J. P., dec'd	A. A. Anderson (wife), adm.	1893	6
Anderson, J. P., dec'd	J. W. Anderson, exec.	1890	6
Anderson, James M., ncm		1876	6
Anderson, Mark, dec'd	Polly Anderson, exec.	1856	7
Anderson, Martha Jane, minor	Ethan Melton, gdn.	1854	8
Anderson, Noble, dec'd	G. W. Ross, adm.	1889	8
Anderson, W. N., dec'd	William Dixon, adm.	1855	8
Anderson, W. N., dec'd	Wm. N. Anderson, Jr., adm.	1872	11
Andrews, James & Frances, minors	W. H. York, gdn.	1871	12
Andrews, Sam, dec'd	Irene Andrews (wife), adm.	1888	11
Arledge, Henry C., minor	Jesse Arledge, gdn.	1877	12
Arledge, Jesse, dec'd	C. E. Hunt, adm.	1887	12
Arledge, Jesse, dec'd	J. R. Guynes, adm.	1887	12
Armstrong, Mary, minor	J. F. Armstrong, gdn.	1893	13
Asby, Lucy, minor	Ira B. Taylor, gdn.	1871	13

(To be continued)

REVOLUTIONARY VETERANS OF JASMINE COUNTY, KENTUCKY

These men listed were present at the first July 4th celebration held in Kentucky, and the first west of the Allegheny Mountains. The names were recorded in an old blank book.

Major Ben Natherland	Jermiah King
John Todd	Alexander Willoughby
Abraham Cassell	Machael Grindstaff
Rev. Nathaniel Harris	Wm. Barnett
Manosh Singleton	Byrd Prewitt
Wm. Dangerfield	Isaac Rowan
Richard Martin	Francis Bourne
James Adams	Elias Hite
Kenyon Jenkins	Peter Pollock
Daniel Bryan	Col. Jas. or Jos. Prewitt
Robert Campbell	James Irwin
Peter Simpson	John Hawkins
Archibald Bristow	John McKinney
Paul Armspiger	Jacib Grindstaff
Rev. John Walters	George Talbott
John Carroll	George Alcorn
Alexander Mervain	Col. John Price
Andrew Bourne	Samuel McDowell
Gabriel Madison	Benjamin Bradshaw
Peter Powell	Wm. Mosely
William Shreve	Ben Adams
	Col. Wm. Price

Note: Col. Wm. Price served in the Revolutionary the entire priod. He was a lieutenant at Battle of Stoney Point; captain at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Princeton. He rose to rank of major, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, Oct. 19, 1781. Hostility to the Church of England increased as he grew older. In letters to Edward Payne, his dislike of the aristocratic airs of the English clergy grew. Also in letters to Col. Luke Allen, prior to the settlement of Kentucky, he declared it was natural for Baptists to dislike the lordly pretensions of the English clergy. (Written from Price's Hall, Stafford County, Va., Dec. 20, 1787.)

Contributed by Jean Fairly Sarrazin (Mrs. Chas. L.)

---

CORRECTIONS in the NAMES of DONORS to the LIBRARY  
Published in the January 1963 Bulletin

Dr. Russell E. Bidlack	Miss Julianan Cowden
Miss Melinda Mitchell	Mrs. J. B. ("Buck") Jones
Mrs. Merrill Joy	Mrs. Arra W. Thagard
	Mrs. E. F. Storey

(Errors of this type are most regrettable, yet no one person is to blame for all of them. -- The Editor.)

## RECORDS FROM WEBSTER FLANAGAN'S BIBLE

## Births:

Webster Flanagan  
January the 9th 1832

Elizabeth Flanagan  
December the 1st, 1832

Horace Flanagan.  
March the 3th, 1867

## Marriages:

J. W. Flanagan married Polly Moorman (1806-1844) daughter of Rev. J. H. L. Moorman & Mary Early, and niece of Bishop John Early.

Webster Flanagan  
to  
Elizabeth Graham  
December the 26th, 1853

James H. L. Moorman (b. Feb. 1, 1774 d. June 17, 1834) m. Mary Early (b. 1877) daughter of Joshua Early. Their daughter Mary (Polly) Miller Moorman (b. 1806-d. 1844) m. James W. Flanagan (b. Sept. 7, 1805 d. Sept. 19, 1887) in 1826.

## Deaths:

James Winright Flanagan, Father of Webster Flanagan departed this life Sept. the 19th, 1887 at Longview, Texas, aged 82 years and 12 days. Prepare us, O. God, to meet him in heaven.

Elizabeth, wife of Webster Flanagan departed this life after a short illness November the 25th, 1872, about 10:30 A.M., Monday. A most affectionate wife, a kind and loving mother. We have a hope founded on the promise of our Heavenly Father that we all will meet her in Heaven. She placed her trust in God. W. F. Webster Flanagan, Sr., born Jan. 9, 1832, died May 5, 1924.

James W. Flanagan - ex United States Senator was born in Albermarle County, Va., Sept. the 7th, 1805. On the 7th day of Sept. 1887 he took his birthday dinner with his son Webster Flanagan. He is in good health at the advanced age of 82 -- present on the occasion Hon. Webster Flanagan, his wife Sallie P., Miss Horace Flanagan, Clarence, John, Bettie, children of Webster Flanagan. Guests of the occasion Rev. Doctor W. O. Bailey and his accomplished wife Emma V. Bailey -- R. B. Flanagan and wife, daughter and son, Dr. John A. Vinson, and John A. Ware. May we all be prepared for the hour he is only waiting on.

## THE LEGEND OF MARY ARMSTRONG

The legend of Mary Armstrong, with known facts woven in, is a story with many unanswered questions.

Mary Armstrong was born in Scotland about 1812. She came to America with her parents who settled in Quebeck, Canada, where they became owners of silk mills.

She was first married to David D. Middleton in Quebec on July 5, 1833.

The history of the Middleton family sounds much like many other families -- There were three brothers, who came from England to the new world: Charles Middleton who went to British Honduras; Andrew to New Orleans; and David to Canada, thence to Texas where he received a league of land in 1838 for having served in the Texas Army.

Three children were born to David D. and Mary A. Middleton: Mary Jane Middleton, who married twice - (1) Pryor Bryon (2) B. F. Barrow, Sr.; David D. Middleton, married Mary Ellen (Mollie) Moss; and Sarah Ann Middleton, married B. F. Barrow, Jr.

After the death of her first husband Mary Armstrong married Malcolm Chisholm, a Scotsman. The license was issued in Galveston, Texas, on July 17, 1841. To this union was born a daughter, named Anne. She married F. A. Hankammer.

Malcolm Chisholm was a boatman, turned farmer who had received a homestead certificate on Nov. 4, 1844, for 640 acres of land in Harris County, Texas, for reason that he had resided in the Republic of Texas three years. He was listed

as head of the household in the 1850 census, but was gone by 1860. Family tradition is that Malcolm Chisholm was restless and followed the gold rush westward. He was never heard of again. (Did he make "Pike's Peak or bust"?)

In January - February of 1877, a smallpox epidemic claimed the lives of all four children, a daughter-in-law, and four grand children of Mary Armstrong. The grandchildren who survived were Archibald David Middleton, Ella Anna Hankammer, Benjamin Everett Barrow, Solomon Ewing Barrow, and Mary Permillia Barrow.

Mary Armstrong died alone, sitting in her rocking chair, on Nov. 7, 1878, a widow twice over, with none of her four children living, and only five grandchildren and two sons-in-law left as next of kin.

I think she died of a broken heart -- this great-great-grandmother of mine, Mary Armstrong.

--Mrs. E. C. Harding  
P. O. Box 14  
Anahuac, Texas

\*\*\*\*\*

ITEM fro 1887 Texas Newspaper

"Last week Mr. Maley, county Clerk, recorded as a muniment of title a will of Snyder Pelligrini, which was probated in 1886. It contained about twenty pages of matter printed with a typewriter."

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

## WASHINGTON COUNTY\* Continued from January 1963 Bulletin

July 24, 1844	J. R. Cockrell - Miss C. R. White
Oct. 22, 1844	Gabriel Smith - Lucinda Pool
Dec. 24, 1844	John C. Whitaker - Mrs. L. Atkinson
Dec. 24, 1844	James F. Milam - Mary Charles
Jan. 11, 1845	John Fuller - Elizabeth Davis
Dec. 21, 1844	Francisco Lopes - Mary Solado Maucha
Jan. 21, 1845	D. A. Perry - Mrs. E. E. Little
Oct. 7, 1844	James W. Wyatt - Eliza A. Brown
Feb. 18, 1845	Wm. A. Sorsby - Mrs. Ella Allen
Jan. 6, 1845	Thos. J. Ransom - Eliza C. Reynolds
July 5, 1844	Wm. S. Rogers - Josephine E. George
Feb. 22, 1842	Henry A. Gillett - Lucinda E. Maxcey
April 25, 1845	Wm. H. Moore - Elizabeth Ann Johnson
May 20, 1845	John C. Crenshaw - Ann M. Murry
June 17, 1845	Wm. R. Allen - Mrs. Mary Shaw
July 1, 1845	Alford Wright - Mrs. Susan Northcross
Aug. 5, 1845	Jas. R. Jenkins - Harrit A. Jenkins
Aug. 5, 1845	Wm. G. Ford - Margaret B. George
Aug. 28, 1845	Jo Ralston - Elizabeth A. Elgin
Sept. 23, 1845	David C. Connell - Sarah Jane Clark
Sept. 24, 1845	John S. Ford - Mrs. Louisa Lewis
Nov. 25, 1845	Chas. M. Lockhart - Harriet Tucker
Feb. 4, 1844	John W. Hall - Miss M. S. Simms
Nov. 20, 1845	E. Pennington - Miss E. McCalister
Dec. 16, 1845	B. C. Tarver - Catherine Roberts
Dec. 25, 1845	E. W. Keene - H. A. Thompson
Jan. 16, 1846	James C. Armstrong - Francis Buster
Feb. 1, 1846	F. N. Bell - E. Higgins
Aug. 28, 1845	Joseph Ralston - Miss E. A. Elgin
Oct. 28, 1845	S. J. Dobbins - Emeline Waters
Dec. 27, 1845	F. J. Cooke - Miss E. Stockton
Jan. 3, 1846	D. M. Underhill - Eliza V. Harris
Jan. 22, 1846	J. B. Banks - Caroline C. Browning
Feb. 6, 1846	John G. Pitts - Elizabeth Williams
Nov. 25, 1845	Robert Wills - Mary S. Fisher

LIST OF MINISTERS AND JUSTICES of the PEACE COMPILED FROM THE  
WASHINGTON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1837 - 1846.Ministers

Richard Ellis	Joseph P. Sneed	Chas. Gillett
D. N. Sullivan	O. Fisher	Jeff Hard
Wm. A. Tryon	A. Stevens	Hugh Wilson
John W. Kinney	Abner Smith	V. Morrel
Dr. W. P. Smith	A. P. Manley	

\*Contributed by Marion Day Mullins

WASHINGTON COUNTY RECORDS, Cont'd.

Justices of the Peace

W. H. Ewing	James Floyd	D. D. Crumpler
James Avitt	John P. Dupuy	D. B. Madden
J. C. Thomas	E. W. East	Moses Bain
N. A. McFadin	G. T. Chappell	A. T. Kerr
Jos. P. Lynch	Ivy McNeese	H. R. Cartmell
N. H. Greer	Hugh Wilson	Jno. T. Mills
C. B. Howard	Lewis Bond	Daniel I. Taber
F. J. C. Smiley	Asa Mitchell	John Powers
L. Dickinson	W. Holmes	Samuel Lusk
James W. Harvey	Wm. Robinson	W. W. Roberts
Geo. Galbraith	Wm. Walker	Jas. W. Smith
B. B. Goodrich	Jas. G. Swisher	Gideon Walker
Shubal Marsh	John Beauchamp	J. P. Coles, Chief Justice

Conclusion.

\*\*\*\*\*

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - RUSK COUNTY DEED RECORDS \*

Deed Book A/p. 195 Dated Oct. 9, 1844

Sims Kelly, Benton Co., Ala., to his grandchildren: Draton F. Kelly, Texannah Kelly, Stephen F. Kelly - father of the above children, William C. Kelly, guardian - the gift of a negro woman Effie (age 25).

\* \* \* \* \*

Deed Book A/p 199 Dated July 7, 1845

Eli and wife Mary Bentley, Conway County, Ark. and Nilson and wife Minerva Phillips, Conway County, Ark., give to L. A. J. Hughes, Cass Co. Ga. their interest in the estate of John Vandyke who died intestate in Rusk County, Texas. Legatees of said Vandyke were given an interest in all real and personal property.

\* \* \* \* \*

Deed Book A/p. 228 Dated Oct. 25, 1845

John and wife Nancy Anderson give to their children: E. M. Jane Jordan, Catherine Jordan, Robert H. Anderson, Alexander Jordan, and Richard W. M. Anderson - gifts of furniture, bedding, and livestock.

\* \* \* \* \*

Deed Book A/p 300 Dated June 12, 1845

E. J. Debarde to his daughter Elvira C. Debard - negro girl Talithy (age 26).

\* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins

UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS  
Roster of the R. E. Lee Camp, 1900, continued from  
the January Bulletin

<u>Name</u>	<u>Co. or Rank</u>	<u>Regiment</u>
Sprinkle, ---	A	Johnson's Regt.
Spruance, T.	--	-----
Standifer, W. A. *	D	White's Batt.
Steele, Wm. T. *	G	10th Mo. Cav.
Stephens, H. C.	--	-----
Stephenson, N.	A	9th Texas Cav.
Stockett, John D. *	K	16th Miss.
Stokes, J. W. D.	F	1st Ga.
Stone, J. N. *	C	Texas
Stout, J. U.	D	Griffith's Batt.
Stripling, R. J.	C	8th Ga.
Stuart, J. R.	C	4th Tenn. Cav.
Tanner, E. D.	F	1st Ala.
Tarkington, C. W.	H	11th Tenn.
Tatum, H. S. A.	A	16th Texas
Taylor, E. W. *	A	19th Texas Inf.
Taylor, James	C.	8th Va.
Taylor, J. W.	A	4th Ala.
Taylor, L. *	E	Ark.
Taylor, L. R.	--	-----
Taylor, S. H.	B	3rd Va. Inf.
Taylor, W. A.	B	Faulkerson
Taylor, Z.	E	17th CVA Cav.
Terrell, J. C.*	F	Walker's Batt.
Terrell, John Lynch *	B	25th N. C. Cav.
Thompson, F. B.	L	6th Ala.
Thompson, L.	--	-----
Thompson, S. B.*	B	6th -----
Thornton, J. A.	A	Powell's Com.
Tinnon, R. N.	A	3rd Tenn. Inf.
Tinsley, J. L.	A	9th Texas Cav.
Tomlingson, S. A.	D	12th Ark.
Towns, W. S. *	G	30th Tenn. Inf.
Townsen, J. F.	--	-----
Townson, W. B.	--	-----
Trammell, H. W. *	B	17th Texas
Trimble, L. A. *	G	9th Ark.
Trippett, W. W.	R	29th Texas
True, John T.	--	12th Ky.
Tucker, A. T.	A	Buford's Regt.
Tully, Howard	--	3rd La.
Turner, W. A.	--	1st Texas Cav.
Turner, W. H. *	F	14th Texas Arty.
Vanzant, John *	A	-----
Van Zandt, I. L.	D	7th Texas Cav.
Van Zandt, K. M.	D Major	7th Texas Cav.
Vaughan, L. D. *	E	2nd Tenn. Cav.

\* Descriptive List on file in Genealogical Division, Fort Worth Public Library

## ROSTER, Cont'd.

Wade, W. H.	--	Forrest's Regt.
Waggoner, D. N. *	K	Trans-Miss.
Walkup, J. A.	--	McDougal's Batt.
Wall, B. F.	--	7th Ala.
Wall, R. E.	--	Wright's Batt.
Wallace, J. A.	--	-----
Wallace, J. B.	--	-----
Wallace, W. H. *	K	Bates Regt. Trans-Miss.
Waller, J. F.	--	12th Miss.
Ward, G. C.	H	15th Miss.
Ward, G. O.	C	31st Miss.
Ward, Wm.	--	-----
Warren, D. J.	C	38th Ala.
Warren, J. P.	--	4th Ga.
Warren, Ransom *	A	Wallis Mo.
West, F. L.	Body Guard	Gen. McCullogh
West, W. M.	C	19th Texas Cav.
White, L. M.	A	9th Texas
Widdence, Samuel Wade *	K	1st Miss. Cav.
Williams, A. G.	Courier	Gen. Hood
Williams, James Milton *	C	1st Ark.
Williams, T. J.	B	40th Ala.
Willing, Paul I. *	B	40th Ala.
Wiley, C.	--	-----
Wilson, A. C.	--	-----
Wilson, A. J.	K	5 Mo. Inf.
Wilson, Alfred J. *	K	1st Texas
Wilson, C. O.	B	10th Texas
Wilson, D. B.	--	-----
Wilson, J. A.	--	2nd Md.
Wilson, J. C. *	E	3rd Mo. Inf.
Wilson, John	--	2nd Me. Inf.
Wilson, M. P.	--	-----
Winn, J. B.	C	11th Tenn.
Wood, C. C.	H	31st Ala.
Wood, C. E.	--	8th Mo.
Wood, H. C.	--	-----
Wood, H. O. *	A	13th Tenn.
Wood, J.	--	-----
Wood, J. B.	--	-----
Woodrup, Milton	A	17th Ala.
Worsham, C. B.	1	1st Texas
Wright, J. I.	B	6th Ky. Cav.
Wright, J. T. (or I.)*	G	59th Mo.
Wynman, R. M.	--	-----
Yeates, E. W.*	H	8th Tenn.
Yeates, T. B.	K	8th Tenn.
Young, C. F.	I	Morgan's Batt.
Young, J. B.	--	-----
Young, J. C.	--	Haynes Hall's Regt.
Young, W. C.	--	-----
Zinn, John F. *	K	7th Texas

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

We read once of someone who searched long and diligently to locate the family and finally was successful when an old school book was found in an attic with a name, date and place scribbled on the flyleaf. This provided the needed clue.

It is in hopes that someone else will find useful the same kind of information that the following notes have been copied from the fly-leaves of some old books.

Locke's Essays published 1716 - "Blackwell. Div. Johan Evan, Cant. Alumn. 1717." On the opposite leaf, "E. C. Rowan, Cartersville, Ga."

National Fifth Reader, published 1860. "Lizzie B. Dixon, Harrisburg, Penn. Anna S. Dixon. Frank Ross, Council Bluff." On opposite leaf -- "Council Bluffs Journal - At the home of the bride on the morning of the 12th inst. by Bishop Vana, Miss Sima (Serma?) B. Ross to Willie C (V?) ought Byard." (Byard has been scribbled over and may not be correct.)

Boeuf's French Grammar, published 1834 -- "Clara H. Bridgman Sept. 10" 1838."

Aeschylus' Eumenides, published 1853 -- "John S. Wallace, Lexington Ky. 1885 February"

Dictionary of the Bible, published 1870 -- "Geo. M. Brush, Baxter Springs, Kansas, April 20th 1870"

Swinton - Language Primer, published 1879 - "Alla Mountcastle, McKinney, Texas, 1885 -- Alla is a bad girl."

Brook's Ovid, published 1853 -- "Benjamin H. Anthony's Book." In pencil in a different handwriting -- "Coppehusic High School, Glouster County Virginia." In the original ink handwriting -- "Presented to Alexr Hogg by Benjn H. Anthony, Dec. 4th 1854"

Plutarch's Lives, no date -- "Jennie Clarke Edrington, Henry Clay Edrington." On opposite page -- "Jennie C. Edrington, Brazos County, Texas, Jany. 20th 1869"

Creeds and Confessions published by the Presbyterian Board of Publication -- "T. Lacy Worston, Fort Carbon, Sep. 26, 1869."

Georgii Buchanan's Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis, published 1737 -- Bookplate "Charles Areskine, of Alva, Esq., Lord Justice Clerk."

Rasselas published 1844 -- "E. A. Noonan's, St. Louis. S. Johnsen. John M. Nuckolls."

## TARRANT COUNTY CEMETERIES

Inscriptions on stones in the following cemeteries have been copied by members of the DAR and C. A. R., the work having been started in 1949 as a part of the observance of the centennial anniversary of the founding of the city of Fort Worth, Texas. Typed copies of the records are on file in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library. Please do not write the Library, asking for a search on a family; write the Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin.

--The Editor.

Pioneer's Rest	Mt. Olivet*	Polytechnic
Laurel Land**	Oakwood*	Handley
Ayers	Birdville	Calloway
Minter's Chapel	Parker Memorial	Parker
Lonesome Dove	Mt. Gilead	Lipscomb
Grapevine	White's Chapel	Arwine
Bedford	Bourland	Bear Creek
Harper's	Burke	Gilliland
Corn	Dido	Young
Reynolds	Turner	Thompson
Hodgins	Saginaw	Nelson
Haggard	Ash Creek	Sweet Chapel
Mansfield	Hudson	Walnut Creek
Tye (Oak Grove)	Everman	Forest Hill=
Rendon	Crowley	Mill Branch
Johnson Station	Rehobeth	Calvary
Estes	Arlington	Grimsley
Keystone	Ray	Gibbons
Tomlin	Ford	Isham Chapel
Harrison	Parkdale	Noah
Merinda Seminary Graveyard	Howard Family Graveyard	
Mary's Creek or Chapin	Kennedale (Emerald Hills)	
Burial Ground on Leo Daniels farm		

\* Inscriptions copied showing birth before 1875

\*\* Inscriptions copied showing birth before 1890

\* \* \* \* \*

Cemeteries with inscriptions not copied, but assigned:

Tate Springs	Gibson	Hawkins
Watson	Rose Hill	Witten
Greenwood	Bluebonnet Hills	Rose Hill
Moore Memorial Gardens		

(If anyone knows of other cemeteries in Tarrant County, please contact the Editor, WA 4-6207.)

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 70-1 KUYKENDALL

Mr. Rhea Kuykendall, Quaymas, Sonora, Mexico, Box 180, wants to get names and addresses of descendants of the sons and daughters of the Rev. Abraham Kuykendall who came to Texas about 1832. He had sons named James, Jacob, Simon, and Matthew. Matthew was in the Battle of San Jacinto. The Rev. Jacob died in Jacksboro at the age of 112.

## 70-2 HOAWARD, SOUTHERLAND, THOMAS

Mrs. Robert V. Wilkins, 1441 North Yale, Tulsa 15, Oklahoma, writes that her great-grandfather, William Southerland, had a brother, George, who m. 1857 Sarah Howard and a sister, Amanda, who m. 1858 Abraham Howard (marriages Walnut Creek Church, near Mansfield, Texas); and asks if there are any Howard records showing where the Southerlands were in Indiana about 1836, and where in Tenn. before that.

## 70-3 KELLETT, ABERCROMBIE, WOODS

Mrs. Robert Beggs Arnold, 482 Miramer Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, wants (A) names of parents of Joseph Kellett, b. ca 1735, prob. S. C., d. Laurens Co., S.C. after 9 Oct. 1785; m. Jane (Jennet; Gennet) ca 1760, b. ca 1740, d. Laurens Co., S.C. bef. 30 Dec. 1826. Names of Jane's parents? (B) name of wife of John Abercrombie who lived in Laurens Co., S.C. during Rev. War. Wife supposedly a Kellett. Had one son, Jonathan, (1771-1861) among others; m. Mary (Polly) Woods, whose father was supposedly John Woods of Laurens Co. (C) want proof of this John Woods and name of his wife. (D) Want authentic data on progenitors of the early Abercrombies of Laurens Co., S. C.

## 70-4 QUICK

Mr. John J. Newman, Jr., 4923 West Wells St., Milwaukee 8, Mich., is seeking information on a lost relative who "went to Texas," William Gipson Quick, by name. He was born in 1835 in Rush County, Ind.; moved with his parents to Wabash County. His father died in 1853. Gipson was still in Wabash County in 1856, when he became of legal age and received his share of his father's estate. Then he disappeared. One source states, "He married, had four children, and died in Texas."

## 70-5 CATES, SAUNDERS

Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 So. Beach St., Fort Worth 5, Texas, (A) desires to contact descendants of Sam Cates who lived in Mills Co., Texas, area in 1880; also other Cate, Cates descendants in Central Texas area. (B) would be pleased to have early Texas marriage records of Saunders (Sanders) -- all counties. Her Saunders family were in Lincoln Co., N. C. in 1807; by 1835/37, in Middle Tenn. (C) Will exchange data on Saunders of N. C., Tenn., Ala., Miss., and Texas.

## 70-6 KIBBEE

Mr. Carlos A. Vaughan, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas, would like for anyone interested in the name Kibbee-Kibby-Kibble-Kibbes-Kibbey-Kebe, Keybe, and other spellings, to contact him, for he is working on the Kibbe family history.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 70-7 WILKINS

Mrs. M. K. Witt, 2420 Lofton Terrace, Fort Worth 9, Texas, is interested in having more information on the Charlie Wilkins family, old settlers in Lewisville, Texas.

## 70-8 BAGBY, SMITH

Mrs. I. L. Gordon, 406 N. Oak, Arlington, Texas, wants any information on Elizabeth H. Bagby (wife of Robert Ewing Donnell Smith of Tenn.), b. ca 1829. Full date and place? Names of parents? Mother's maiden name? The family moved from Tenn. to Red River County in October 1853. Elizabeth (called Betty) Bagby Smith is thought to have died in 1861/62, leaving husband and five children: Leroy W., Mary Ballard, Lucy, Martha Tennessee, and Helen Ray. Where buried?

## 70-9 STOKES, MAUGHON (MAHON), SKINNER

Mrs. Marjorie Gradick, 730 Turney, Tyler, Texas, would like to know the date of the marriage of Thomas Elbert Stokes and Sara Elizabeth Maughon in Blount Co., Ala., and the birthdate of Ann Skinner who married William David Stokes in 1867. She was the daughter of Thomas Skinner.

## 70-10 YARBROUGH, YARBOROUGH

Mrs. Jo Buck Jones, 2911 Sandage Ave., Fort Worth 9, Texas, asks if Elisha or James Yarbrough or Marengo Co., Ala., was the father of Luraney Yarbrough (b. ca 1800 N. C. or S. C., d. 1872, Ellis Co., Texas) who m. 1825 Leonard Pearson, Marengo Co., Ala. Also want relation was Luraney Yarbrough to the following Yarbroughs who were in Marengo Co., Ala., in 1820's and 1830's: Alfred, Nathan, Mary, Elizabeth, Milly, Martha, Sarah, William, and Kerenhoppen?

## 70-11 BOGGS

Mrs. Charlene McAllister, 2013 Kingston Place, Bakersfield, Calif., wants to know the names of all the children of Samuel O. Boggs (b. in 1770's, Ga.) m. Mary (Polly) Kent 12 Dec. 1795. She has data on only four of the 11 children: Henry b. 1806, m. Nancy Cochran; Henehen b. 1810; Jane b. 1812, m. Andrew Cochran in 1828, d. 1864 (Where?); Samuel A. Boggs, b. 1816 in Ala., m. 1838 Sarah Jane Cavett.

## 70-12 AXLEY, TAYLOR, PRUITT, PROCK

Miss Jane Snow Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Red Wood Rd., Salt Lake City 16, Utah, would welcome correspondence with anyone working on Axley, Taylor, Pruitt, Prock, all Texas lines. Was the Rev. Hannah Smith Axley, b. 1803 in Ky., the daughter of the Rev. Pleasant Axley of Salem, Ky.? Was Christian Prock who m. Calvin Pruitt (a dau. was born to them in 1835 in what is now Hopkins Co. Texas.)

## 70-13 LAIN

Mrs. W. B. Chambers, Drawer 98, Sanger, Texas, asks for the last name of the wife of Thomas Lain born in N. C. 1800, lived in Humphreys Co., Tenn. and Wingo, Ky.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 70-14 CHAPMAN, TRAYLOR, HARRIS, SPEKE, BOWLING

Mrs. P. C. Lockett, 4624 Southern, Dallas 9, Texas, wants parents of the underscored: Benjamin Chapman, Will Book 2 p. 47, Montgomery Co., Ala., 17 Nov. 1825, names issue Lemuel, David, dau. Phalby Holmes; Eliza Ann Baugh, Benjamin, Henry, Leroy, Martha Ann Minerva m. Winn Traylor, 1825, moved to Victoria Co., Texas, 1840. (B) Christopher Harris, b. 1805 N. C., wife, Betsy, moved to Maury Co., Tenn. in 1845. (C) Col. Thomas Speke (1603-1659) Westmoreland Co., Va., son Thomas, wife Elizabeth Bowling, sister of James and Thomas Bowling.

\*\*\*\*\*

## FROM THE EDITOR --

Someone once said, "The early census takers were marvels when it came to spelling." And I say - so were the county clerks, the ship clerks, and just about every person in public office in our earlier days. It is evident that the question "How do you spell it?" so frequently asked today was never said. Now I am wondering just when people began to be concerned about the spelling of their names.

Frank X. Tolbert, writing in the Dallas Morning News on January 20, 1963, points out that some of our Texas towns were named by poor spellers. There was a Mrs. Eugenia McGloin who donated five acres for a railroad station and intended to name it for herself - Eugenia or Eugene, but the hired sign painter spelled it YOUGEEEN and so it remained. Mr. Tolbert's favorite mis-spelled town is WHON in Coleman County. It was meant to be JUAN in honor of a well-known cowhand of Latin ancestry.

An item in the Waco News-Tribune under the date of January 24, 1963, is headed "Your Name May be Clue to Your Age." Very interesting observation, but not novel to a genealogist. Popular names for girls today, so the writer says, are Lori, Cari, Billye, Cheryl, and Jackie. Such hyphenated double names as Mary-Lee and Jo-Anne are being used. Current favorite names for boys include Kevin, Sean, Colin, Brian, and Keith. He also comments that sons are no longer "juniors;" instead they have II, III, IV after their names. So right he is.

And more about names -- don't forget to send in your queries with names, names and names.

Thanks for reading!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)  
4240 Norwich Drive  
Fort Worth 9, Texas

A T T E N T I O N

To those who may be interested in the White River Valley area of Missouri, the White River Historical Society publishes a quarterly covering present day counties of Stone, Douglas, Ozark, Taney, Christian, Mo., and Carroll Co., Ark. Subscription price is \$1.00 a year. Send to Mr. Elmo Ingenthron, Sec'y., Forsyth, Mo.

\*\*\*\*\*

Reprint

EARLY SETTLERS OF ALABAMA  
By Col. James E. Saunders

Delivery March 1, 1963. \$10.00

Order from Milo McElhiney  
P. O. Box 4022, University, Ala.

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR INDIANA QUAKER RECORDS

WRITE

WILLARD HEISS  
4020 East 34th Street  
Indianapolis 18, Indiana

\*\*\*\*\*

Members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are invited to contribute genealogical material for publication in the Society Bulletin.

Contributions should be sent to the Editor and signed by the contributor with a statement as to source of the material.

\*\*\*\*\*

J O I N

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY\*

\*\*\*\*\*

The third GATHERING of THE SCOTTISH CLANS OF TEXAS, sponsored by the Central Texas Area Museum, will take place in Salado, Texas, on Nov. 9 and 10, 1963.

PLAN NOW TO ATTEND BOTH DAYS.

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 CENSUS - HUMPHREYS COUNTY  
TENNESSEE

Over 5,000 names listed. Mimeographed. Price -- \$7.50 postpaid. Order from Mrs. R. Y. McClain  
610 Terrace Place  
Columbia, Tennessee

\*\*\*\*\*

To genealogists

If you are interested in becoming a member of the SOUTHERN SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS, write

Mrs. Frank H. Stuart  
Troy, Alabama

\*\*\*\*\*

SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL REGISTER  
a new quarterly magazine.

The first issue will appear March 1963.

Annual Subscription is \$7.50. Send your subscription to Willo Publishing Company, P. O. Box 284, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

\*\*\*\*\*

TEXANA

A New Publication of Texas History

Subscription price -- \$3.00 a year

The Davis Brothers Publishing Company  
P. O. Box 1684, Waco, Texas.

\*\*\*\*\*

---

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

---

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole Number 71

March 1963

Vol. 6 No. 2

---

CONTENTS

TCHS-FWGS Meeting . . . . .	2
Montague County, Texas . . . . .	3
Navarro County Probate Records . . . . .	5
Fayette County Marriage Records . . . . .	7
Books New in the Library . . . . .	10
Gleanings . . . . .	11
United Confederate Veterans . . . . .	12
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention! . . . . .	16

---

F. W. G. S. MEETING IN MARCH

On March 25 in the auditorium of the Continental National Bank at 7:30 P.M., we are to have the pleasure of having Mr. Max W. Ulery, Director of the Federal Records Center, with us again. He will tell us about the Center in its new location at 4900 Hemphill.

Then we shall have a member-participation program on "Success in Your Search." What success have you had in the past year in research on your family lines? Or the lines of others whom you were helping? Where did you find the records? What led you to search those records? Have you found anything to help you in our Bulletin or in the exchange bulletins in the library? Have you had assistance from another member of the Society?

In order to give everyone an opportunity to present his findings, please limit your report to three minutes, but do come prepared to take part.

---

"Genealogical research doesn't call for a lot of expensive equipment -- just a notebook, a few pencils, an inquisitive mind, and a willingness to ask questions, and dig for facts."

## T C H S - F W G S MEETING

The combined meeting of the Tarrant County Historical Society and the Fort Worth Genealogical Society at Texas Christian University, Monday evening, February 25, preceded by a buffet dinner, was entertaining and educational.

Dr. Nevil E. Neal and Dr. Ben H. Proctor, associate professors of history at the University, discussed Texas during and after the War Between the States. These two young professors make history as exciting as a show-stopping act on Broadway. They work well together and the excitement of their historical story never lets down. They are eager to tell of their discoveries in research, and they make history a living thrilling experience for their audience.

When the members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society present in the audience were asked to stand, it was gratifying to see the great number of genealogists present. The gracious, soft-spoken president of the historical society, Mrs. Will Collins, extended an invitation to the genealogists to meet with the historical society again at some future date.

--Edna Perry Deckler

## THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS - 1963

President

Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,  
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

\* \* \* \* \*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Duleney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

## THE FIRST FIFTEEN YEARS OF ORGANIZED MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS

By Renne Allred, Jr., Bowie, Texas

Montague County, Texas, was created out of Cooke County by an act of the Legislature in 1857. It was named after Colonel Daniel Montague, who was District Land Surveyor at Gainesville when the County was created. The county was organized August 2, 1858, and held its first election on that date.

The county has had three courthouses. The first was built in 1858-59 and was a log building. It burned on February 25, 1873, and all of the records of the county were forever lost, except in those instances where old instruments were re-recorded, and they are scattered throughout many volumes purchased after the fire. For fifteen years thereafter the county records were housed in two buildings in the town of Montague, which was and is the county seat. In 1888 a new native stone building was erected. In 1911 this building was so severely damaged by a windstorm the structure had to be torn down. The present courthouse, a red brick structure, was commenced in 1912 and completed in 1913.

In 1958 my law partner, Marvin F. London, the present county judge, spent many months preparing a record of the county and precinct officials during the period from 1858 to 1958, which is believed to be correct, and with his permission there is submitted here the early officials of the county.

The first County Judge was William Fanning, elected June 25, 1866 and served through 1869. He was also the first Chief Justice in 1858 and 1859, was County Clerk in 1860 and 1861, and later served as a Justice of the Peace.

There were three other Chief Justices, as follows: Jesse P. Quinn, 1860-64; M. Gilbert, 1864-65; and Thomas L. Wade, 1865-66.

Under the Constitution of 1869, a Police Court, composed of five Justices of the Peace, one of whom was Chief Justice, controlled the affairs of the county. The Court sat as the Commissioners' Court, as the County court, selected all Grand Juries and jurors. Each Justice assessed the taxes in his own precinct and presided over the Justice Court of his precinct. The Police Court sat as an Appeal Court in all election contests. Each Justice was elected for a term of four years. This Constitution was in effect from 1869 to 1876. During some part of this period, the following were Chief Justices, in addition to those previously named: J. A. Gordon, James M. Grigsby, M. M. Knight, W. T. Waybourn, and A. J. Talley.

The following, who were never Chief Justices, served as Justices: G. B. Crain, R. A. Green, John S. Love, Chesley Marlett, A. B. P. Mayfield, John Scanland, W. J. Wagnon, and L. B. White.

Serving the Court as Constables were J. R. Fitzgerald, E. A. Hart, G. Holmes, William Murrell, George McCain, H. W. Newberry, J. T. Palmer, T. J. Parr, James Stone, A. J. Tucker, and J. J. Wamick.

Montague County was not placed in a Congressional District until 1869, at which time John C. Conner of Sherman, Grayson County, was our representative. The first Congressman who lived in Montague County was elected after the turn of the century.

We had no County Attorney until 1875. The first one was A. L. Matlock, who was an attorney in the county for several years prior to 1875. Other attorneys during the first fifteen years were John Quigley, John H. Stephens, and John Scanland.

Sheriffs of the county prior to 1870 were James R. Baggett, William Brumley, J. W. Emerson, C. C. Farris, Luther C. Glass, James H. Green, Willis Lavender (the first sheriff), E. W. McCampbell, and John P. Stroud.

District Clerks during the same period were John H. Cox, Jasper Hagler, William Jeffries, and Sevier Shannon.

County Clerks were William Burnes, J. M. Cox, Marion M. Hagler, William A. Hearn, Ben Kribbs, C. C. Quillen, and Holloway Williams.

Tax Assessors-Collectors were Joseph Boydston, Charles H. Lavender, Richard Rigor, Alphonse Templeton, and Warren G. Wilkerson.

County Treasurers were David Avis (also County Commissioner, and the father of the first white child, J. D. Avis, born in Montague County), Isaac Burnett, and Wilson Gilbert.

Commissioners were J. I. Bott, Allen Bruns, Robert Edwards, Albin Gordon, Aaron Haining, Frederick Hamilton, W. M. Harper, James B. Jackson, Alexander Mayfield, Austin Morris, Archibald McDonald, W. H. Perryman, Stephen Roberts, Evan S. Singleterry, A. H. Smith, and Rufus Wheeler.

Justices of the Peace (but not under the 1858-65 Constitution) were Henry Braden, H. L. Carlin, Wilson L. Fletcher, David S. Hagler, J. E. Harrell, John W. Holding, L. W. LaForce, W. A. (Bud) Morris, Littleton Nowlen, Chas. P. Quinn, L. D. Riddles, H. Spears, R. R. Thompson, J. R. Wheeler, and L. B. White.

Three other constables for the Justice Courts were D. Booker, James M. Gibbons, and J. G. Fitzgerald.

County Surveyors were Frank M. Potty, Anderson White, and John J. Willingham.

(To be concluded in the April  
Bulletin)

Editor's Note: The second part of this story of Montague County will list the families who lived there during its first fifteen years.

## PROBATE RECORDS - NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS

Continued from February 1963 Bulletin

Contributed by Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, Box 564, Corsicana, Texas

## PROBATE AESTRACT BOOK 1

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADM.-EXEC.-GDN.</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Badgett, Otie & Lee, minors	R. C. Badgett, gdn.	1883	14
Bailey, Ananda, ncm	Ex Parte	1884	14
Baker, E. P., dec.	J. M. Bright & P. J. Baker, adm.	1864	14
Baker, Jonas, dec.	John M. Thomas, adm.	1876	16
Baker, Nancy J. & Isaac W., minors	J. M. Bright, gdn.	1862	17
Baker, Mildred A., dec.	John T. Hixson, adm.	1893	17
Baker, Nancy R., dec.	J.B.P. & J.K.P. Baker, exec.	1881	
Baldwin, Hattie & Lovie, minors	J. J. Matlock, gdn.	1893	18
Bandy, Thomas, dec.	James Seain, adm.	1871	18
Barden, William, dec.	James Tally, exec.	1861	18
Barlow, Mary W., dec.	Charles P. Barlow, adm.	1877	19
Barlow, T. J., dec.	Mary & C. P. Barlow, exec.	1869	19
Barnett, A.Sr., dec.	Abner Barnett, adm.	1881	20
Barnett, A. B., dec.	Mrs. L. L. Barnett, surv. widow	1884	21
Barnett, Catherine, dec.	Henry J. Parker, adm.	1890	21
Barrington, L. M.; Carrie; T. A.; M. B.; W.S., minors	W. W. McPherson, gdn.	1892	21
Barnett, Martha, John, & Ella, minors	E. G. Barnett, gdn.	1872	22
Barry, W. A. ncm	Ex Parte	1881	24
Barrington, L. B., dec.	W. W. McPherson, adm.	1892	22
Barrington, Leonard L.; Carrie, minor	C. G. Barrington, gdn.	1893	23
Barrington, John L. & Huldie, minors	C. G. Barrington, gdn.	1893	23
Barry, Sarah, dec.	James B. Barry, surv. husband	1873	24
Barry, Sally P., minor	B. M. Barry, gdn.	1862	24
Bartlett, Francis C.; Thomas, James, minors	Joseph C. Bartlett, gdn.	1853	24
Barton, Fredick, minor	W. P. Barton, gdn.	1857	24
Barton, A. H. & W. L., minors	H. S. Barton, gdn.	1894	24
Barton, Fred, minor	S. G. Sheppard, gdn.	1858	24
Bassett, Rufus, Lawrence, Carroll, minor children of John Bassett	J. Rushing, gdn. W. P. Swink, gdn.	1886	25
Battle, Paralee, dec.	Ben Battle, surv. husband	1877	25
Beale, Richard, dec.	J. L. Autrey, exec.	1889	26
Bean, J. H., dec.	W. A. Neal, adm.	1869	26
Beard, Robert N.; Elizabeth, Lucutia, John, minor heirs of Alvin Beard	Maria B. Beard, gdn.	1853	26
Beaton, Ralph & wife, Cussita L., dec.	Ralph Beaton, surv. husband	1892	26
Beeman, E. M., dec.	Mrs. Emma L. Beeman, exec.	1890	27

## PROBATE RECORDS - Navarro County, Texas, cont'd.

Beeman, Samuel, dec.	William H. Beeman, adm.	1857	28
Beeman, William H., dec.	Sarah A. Beeman, exec.	1860	28
Bell, Abner, dec.	A. J. Bell, adm.	1875	28
Bell, J. W., dec.	Jonathan Bell, adm.	1875	28
Belt, Abbie & Mattie, minors		1884	29
Bennett, Joseph L.	B. F. Dyer, Nat Davis, Seaborn J. Bennett, exec.	1848	29
Bennett, Milton Wayne, minor	F. M. Bennett, gdn.	1875	29
Benton, B. M.; M. E.; M. C.; Jas. W.; John, Columbus, heirs of William Benton	Caroline Benton, gdn.	1873	30
Berry, Carrie A., dec.	J. S. Berry, adm.	1889	30
Berry, Sparton & Otto, minors	Wm. Walker, gdn.	1880	30
Berry, Sparton & Otto, minors	G. M. D. Berry, gdn.	1883	30
Berry, William H.; George D.; Josiah & Mary Jane, minor heirs of Annie T. Berry, dec.	G. W. Berry, gdn.	1876	31

(To be continued)

## TITLE DEED

I, J. Henry Shaw, the grantor herein,  
 Who lives at Beardstown, Cass County, within,  
 For Seven hundred dollars, to me paid today,  
 To Charles W. Wyman do sell and convey  
 lot Two (2) in Block Forty (40),  
 said county and town,  
 Where the Illinois River flows placidly down,  
 And warrant the title forever and aye,  
 Waiving homestead and mansion, to both a good-bye,  
 And pledging this deed is valid in law,  
 I add here my signature, J. Henry Shaw.  
 (Seal) Dated July 25, 1881.

I, Sylvester Emmons, who lives at Beardstown,  
 A Justice of Peace of fame and renown,  
 Of the County of Cass and Illinois State  
 Do certify here that on this same date,  
 One J. Henry Shaw to me did make known  
 That the deed above and name were his own;  
 And he stated he sealed and delivered the same  
 Voluntarily, freely and never would claim  
 His homestead therein; but left all alone,  
 Turned his face to the street and his back to his home.  
 S. Emmons, J.P.  
 (Seal) Dated Aug. 1, 1881.

Editor's Note: The above was printed in an old edition of CASE and  
 COMMENT, Copied and contributed by Chalmers W. Hutchison.

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

## FAYETTE COUNTY\*

COUNTY SEAT - LAGRANGE

Created 1837 and organized 1838 from Bastrop  
and Colorado Counties

Jan. 19, 1838	Napoleon B. Breeding - Charlotte OBar
Jan. 29, 1838	Lee F. T. Cottle - Candace Criswell
Feb. 12, 1838	Thomas Thompson - Harriet Cottle
Feb. 19, 1838	Montreville Woods - Elizabeth Edalgo
Feb. 18, 1838	Aaron Monroe - Lavinia Adam
Feb. 20, 1838	Jesse Cliffft - Margaret Wade
May 19, 1838	George W. Brazil - Martha Jane Fitzgerald
Sept. 11, 1838	Vincent C. Evans - Emma L. Brookfield
Sept. 16, 1838	William Hadden - Mary Jane Criswell
Dec. 4, 1838	Robert Peebles - Mary C. Trigg
Jan. 1, 1839	James H. Manning - Elizabeth Fitzgerald
June 1, 1839	Hardy King - Sarah Mixon (widow of Naham Mixon)
June 6, 1839	John M. Scallorn - Marian Spier
Aug. 8, 1839	William M. Eastland - Louisa M. M. Smith
Sept. 1, 1839	Abner Woolsey - Vergilly V. Gilbert
Sept. 31, 1839	Andrew J. Ivy - Sarah Walker
Oct. 10, 1839	John W. Pendleton - Amanda Harrell
Nov. 7, 1839	Josiah O. David - Lucinda Berry
Jan. 24, 1840	Samuel P. Brown - Mrs. Eliza Snetcor
Feb. 14, 1840	James O'Daniel - Elizabeth Scallorn
July 14, 1840	Prosper Wales - Mary Jane Haden
June 2, 1840	William H. Blair - Mary P. Morrow
July 14, 1840	William S. Osburn - Hannah Wells
Aug. 16, 1840	Franklin Lewis - Indiana Gray
Sept. 21, 1840	Christian Wertzner - Caroline Gosekin
Nov. 22, 1840	Thomas Colley - Esther Ingram
Dec. 22, 1840	Geo. T. Holman - Nancy Burnnam
Dec. 23, 1840	Crin Drake - Louisa Raigan
Jan. 1, 1841	Josiah Shaul - D. Jane Fitzgerald
Jan. 10, 1841	William M. Robinson - Mrs. Sarah A. Underwood
Feb. 18, 1841	Briggs W. Hopson - Mrs. Eliza Y. King
Feb. 26, 1841	David L. Wood Esq. - Saphronia V. Primm
Mar. 14, 1841	William Mcarno - Mary Harris
Mar. 25, 1841	Isaac Sellers - Lucinda J. Collum
Apr. 25, 1841	J. M. Hill - Susan Mitchell
May 22, 1841	Robert T. Alisy - Elizabeth Sanders
May 27, 1841	Wilson W. Bruce - Saryann Maule
June 6, 1841	Charles C. Ragsdale - Sarah Scallorn
May 13, 1841	John L. Marshall - Lucinda A. Cummins
Oct. 7, 1841	Wesley Sutton - Isabella Miles
June 18, 1841	Prof. Charles W. Thomas - Susan A. Hill
Nov. 27, 1841	Seymore C. Lyons - Mary Bridges
Nov. 23, 1841	John Cronkrite - Mrs. Maria M. Lane
Dec. 8, 1841	Andrew Percival - Mrs. Elizabeth Scidmore

\* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins and Norma Rutledge Grammer

## MARRIAGE RECORDS - FAYETTE COUNTY, Cont'd.

Dec. 21, 1841 - Jerome B. Alexander - Amanda Burnnam  
 Jan. 9, 1842 Harvy Hall - Sarah Jane Berry  
 Jan. 9, 1842 William Wilson - Mary Ann Fitzgerald  
 Jan. 26, 1842 Gerrard Hayden - Mrs. Jane Crawford  
 Feb. 3, 1842 John Duret - Martha Ann Miller  
 Feb. 7, 1842 John S. Smith - Elmina Faith  
 Feb. 24, 1842 Leroy V. Criswell - Elizabeth McMicken  
 Feb. 19, 1842 John Doherty - Elizabeth Hilburn  
 March 31, 1842 Rev. John M. Foster - Mary Clementine Baker  
 July 19, 1842 Isham Sims - Martha Ellender White  
 Aug. 15, 1842 Newton Scallorn - Mary Lucinda Cooper  
 Sept. 15, 1842 Augustus S. Kennedy - Mary Carthman  
 Sept. 8, 1842 William A. Nail - Nancy T. Cox  
 Sept. 19, 1842 Jonathan Ewing Blair - Louisiana Jane Travis Lindsey  
 Sept. 25, 1842 Richard Hillburn - Mrs. Rebecca Sellers  
 Sept. 26, 1842 Richard A. Magee - Nicinda M. Alexander  
 Sept. 11, 1842 Henry P. Redfield - Sarah E. Card  
 Dec. 11, 1842 Samuel Ewing - Nancy Price  
 Jan. 1, 1843 William Price - Ciby Smith  
 Jan. 5, 1843 James Kimberly - Cynthia Ann Simms  
 Dec. 25, 1843 Samuel Miller - Mrs. Sarah Hanley  
 Jan. 15, 1843 M. L. Melton - Mrs. Mary O'Bar  
 Jan. 30, 1843 Dr. Wm. L. Adkins - Mary Elizabeth Shaw  
 Feb. 7, 1843 John P. Bell - Ann Sutton (dau. of Wm. Sutton)  
 Feb. 2, 1843 James White - Elizabeth Sims  
 March 3, 1843 Joseph Burleson, Jr. - Sarah Scallun  
 March 9, 1843 William J. S. Carter - Mrs. Martha Butler  
 Feb. 26, 1843 Ebenezer Hamlin Hatch - Martha Mitchell  
 March 18, 1843 John Sutton - Cinthia Schultz  
 May 5, 1843 Wm. P. Polke - Nancy Jane Campbell  
 June 13, 1843 J. L. D. Blackburn - Emily E. Cox  
 May 17, 1843 Beverley Watkins Stewart - Elizabeth Burleson  
 June 25, 1843 Elijah P. Holland - Mrs. Evalina Griffin  
 July 17, 1843 Mulinburgh H. Beaty - Catharine C. Hunter  
 Oct. 23, 1843 John Terry - Christian Black  
 July 31, 1843 George W. Tuttle - Mary Ann Kernes  
 Aug. 8, 1843 Felix Taylor - Mrs. Nancy Slack  
 Sept. 9, 1843 William P. Kerr - Louisiana E. Hill  
 Oct. 15, 1843 Christopher Fitzgerald - Mary Burke  
 March 28, 1844 Charles M. Jones - Harriet Kay  
 March 20, 1844 Thomas Brown - Mrs. Isabella Cooksey  
 March 24, 1844 James Murphy - Elizabeth Ann Smith  
 April 19, 1844 Charles Shinn - Ann Maria Waltman  
 April 27, 1844 Wm. S. Brooks - Lucratia McCallister  
 May 21, 1844 James T. Ross - Margaret Grayham  
 May 23, 1844 James P. Langley - Rachael Shaw  
 June 23, 1844 James C. Bell - Eliza Baker  
 Nov. 21, 1844 Beverly A. Hall - P. J. Killough  
 Dec. 14, 1843 Isham McMillon - Sarah Sutton  
 Nov. 30, 1843 Robert Hunter - Cyrene Sutton

## MARRIAGE RECORDS - FAYETTE COUNTY, Concluded:

Dec. 27, 1843	J. C. C. Smith - Mary Scallorn
Jan. 14, 1844	Henry P. Cleveland - Wilmoth Fitzgerald
Jan. 23, 1844	Edward C. Petters - Frances Malvina Murphree
Feb. 11, 1844	John P. Snelling - Elizabeth Gray
Oct. 31, 1844	Thomas J. Devine - Helen Ann Elder
Dec. 12, 1844	Haywood Moore - Mary McClure
Oct. 17, 1844	Enos S. Basford - Eliza Ann Faith
Oct. 31, 1844	Henry G. Woods - Jane Woods
Oct. 20, 1844	A. B. Faith - Mrs. Amelia Trimble
April 19, 1844	Charles Shearn - Ann Maria Wattman
Dec. 1, 1844	William Thulmar - Catherine Mariar
Oct. 6, 1844	William B. McClellan - Amanda M. F. Moore
Oct. 12, 1844	William V. Cristwell - Mary E. McMickin
Dec. 15, 1844	John T. Holman - Mrs. Amanda Alexander
Nov. 17, 1844	Benjamin Franklin Nabers - Catharine J. Ferrill
June 20, 1844	James Breeding - Francis Adeline O'Bar
Dec. 26, 1844	Reddin Andrews - Mrs. Mary Munn
Dec. 22, 1844	David S. Kornegay - Elizabeth McGary
Jan. 8, 1845	John B. Murphree - Sarah Ann Smith
Feb. 9, 1845	Socrates Darling - Mrs. Sourenna Sister
Sept. 26, 1844	Milburn Harrell - Sarah Jane Hall
Sept. 15, 1844	Zachariah Laningham - Penina Lemmon
Dec. 5, 1844	Edward Breeding - Henrietta Sutton
Feb. 6, 1845	Bernherd Sherrer - Gisine Eliza Margaret Koch
April 17, 1845	Jesse Bardin - Abigail Smith
March 2, 1845	Francisco Gonzales Edalgo - Joanna Maria Wealser
May 18, 1845	John Frederick Ernst - Mrs. Maria Ann Bry
June 22, 1845	Richard Gillum - Louisa White
June 24, 1845	Antonio Schmite - Mrs. Maria Black
July 6, 1845	William Caruthers - Sarah Disy Kay
May 31, 1845	James Burleson - Elizabeth Ellen Burleson
July 29, 1845	James Cunningham - Rebecca Fitzgerald
Aug. 2, 1845	Edward Manton - Sarah A. Rabb
Oct. 8, 1845	David R. Stout - Lydia Evans
Dec. 20, 1845	Alexander Irwin - Lucretia Alexander
Oct. 27, 1845	Rev. Mordicai Yell - Mrs. Louisa M. M. Eastland
Nov. 12, 1845	Theodore D. Maltby - Mrs. Mary Jane West
Dec. 2, 1845	William Dally - Frances A. Sargeant
Dec. 10, 1845	Jesse Halman - Mrs. Catharine J. Nabers
Dec. 18, 1845	Henry Brenegay - Ellen Robeson
Jan. 1, 1846	William W. Wade - O. A. J. M. Edwards
Jan. 25, 1846	Wilson Simpson - Mrs. Phoebe McKinney
Jan. 8, 1846	Isaac Lambert - Edina Cox
Feb. 10, 1846	Albericht Deidreck Heitman - Amanda Cole
Feb. 18, 1846	Rev. Josiah W. Whipple - Mrs. Sarah McGehee

---

Editor's Note: Marriage Records of San Augustine County will begin in the April 1963 Bulletin.

## BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION OF THE LIBRARY

- Adams, Arthur  
Living descendants of blood  
royal in America. V. 2 927.9 A
- Chandler, J. A. C. & Thames, T. B.  
Colonial Virginia. 975.5
- Chapman, J.  
A genealogy of the John Folsom  
family. 929.2 C
- Clark, Edward Stephens  
The Stephens family. (The American  
Genealogical Record, vol. 1) 929.2 C
- Cox, Evelyn M.  
Hopkins county deed book, 1816-1819  
(Ky.) Part 2 Vol. 6. 929.3 H
- Cox, Evelyn M.  
Webster Co. Ky. marriages  
(1860-1900) 929.3 C
- DAR Lydia Russell Chap., Tenn.  
Benton Co. Tenn. marriages and  
bonds, 1832-1957. 929.3 D
- DAR Prestwoud Chapter  
Mecklenburg County marriage records,  
1811-1853. (Va.) 929.3 D
- Dinneen, Patrick Stephen  
Irish-English Dictionary  
491.623 D
- Ferris, Mary Walton  
Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines.  
(Vol. II Gates and Allied  
Families) 929.2 F
- Frisbee, Edward S.  
The Frisbee-Frisbie Genealogy.  
929.2 F
- Gilman, C. Malcolm  
The Huguenot migration in Europe  
& America. 284.5 G
- Hamm, Margherite Arlina  
Famous families of New York.  
2 vols. 929.2 H
- Heise, Willard  
Guide to research in Quaker records  
in the mid-west. 929.3 H
- Hobbs, William  
Autobiography of William Hobbs.  
92 H Pamphlet
- Hoglund, A. William  
Finnish immigrants in America,  
1880-1920. 325.2471 H
- Jackson, Alice F. & Bettina  
Three Hundred Years American.  
929.2 J
- King, George H. S.  
The family tree of Caroline Jackson  
Lee. 929.2 K
- Lester, Memory A.  
Old Southern Bible Records  
(Vol. 7) 929.2 L
- Lewis, Lawrence  
An essay on original land titles  
in Philadelphia. 929.3 L
- McClung, Quantrille D.  
Carson-Bent-Boggs genealogy. 929.2 M
- McCullough, William Wallace, Jr.  
Doctor William D. Kelley. 92 K
- Mate, Luke Smith  
Early settlement of friends in the  
Miami Valley. 289.6 M Pamphlet
- Newman, Harry Wright  
The flowering of the Maryland  
Palatinate. 975.2 N
- Pace, Noble H.  
Pace family history.
- Robbins, Ammi Ruhamah  
Baptisms, marriages, burials...  
Church records. (Conn.) 929.3 R
- Stancliff, Mary H.  
Marriage bonds of Nelson Co. Ky.,  
1785-1832. Vol. 1 929.3 S

## GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

Congratulations to the Central Texas Genealogical Society! The Society has been fortunate in securing a grant of \$4338 from the Cooper Foundation, a foundation set up in honor of Madison A. Cooper and Martha Roane Cooper. Grants are given for projects that will be of benefit to the citizens of Waco. The money will be allocated in the following way: Basic genealogical books - \$2405, books by states and counties - \$1533, a microfilm reader - \$400. This money will enable the group to build up the genealogical collection very rapidly. Again, Congratulations for their wonderful achievement.

The Birmingham Genealogical Society is publishing two volumes of Bible and cemetery records, chiefly pioneers of Alabama, but not confined to them. Volume one is mainly Bible records (103 pp. plus 23 pp. of index) and is ready for distribution. Volume two will be larger and will be ready about the middle of March. It too will be completely indexed. Only a limited number are being printed, so order promptly from Birmingham Genealogical Society, 4320-6th Ave. So., Birmingham, Ala. The price is \$5.00 each, or \$9.00 if both are ordered at the same time.

"References for Searching for Loyalist Ancestors" is a bibliography published in the Tree Talks of the Central New York Genealogical Society, December, 1962. Many of the sources listed are annotated. This magazine published many original county and other records and merits the attention of anyone working on families in the central New York area.

"Index #1, Confederate Pensioners of Texas" is being published in the Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly. These veterans and widows were residents of Texas, but not always born or serving in Texas. Copying and publishing the indices will take a long time.

At the end of December a Southern Society of Genealogists was formed. Mr. Raymond Clark of Washington, D. C. is president and the other officers come from Georgia, Texas, Alabama and Florida. Applications for Founding Fellows close May 1, 1963. "Persons wishing to become members will be required to submit the following credentials: (1) A recent picture of himself; (2) Certified proof that he has completed a genealogical study; (3) a college degree or its equivalent; (4) Membership in at least four genealogical societies." Those who are interested should apply to Mrs. Frank R. Stewart, Troy, Alabama.

"The hereditary combinations capable of arising from the union of two human beings is not less than several hundred trillions. A single couple could give rise to enough offspring -- no two alike -- to people several planets."

--Jean Rostand in Substance of Man

HUTTON CIVIL WAR RECORDS  
Contributed by Mrs. T. E. Henry

Name & Rank: HUTTON, J. W. pvt.  
Comm. Off. : Purcell, Thomas, Capt.  
Organ. : Co. A 9th Regt., TC; Col. Dud (?) W. Jones, Comdg. CSA  
Enlist. : Oct. 14-61 at Camp Reeves, Texas for 12 months.  
Remarks : R & F 73; En. Off. Col. W. C. Young; last paid D 31-62; 1 muster roll dtd. Je 30 to D 31-64. Capt. Purcell on leave of absence which expires JE 1-65; Lt. F C Clare comdg. Co.; absent; prisoner of war.

\* \* \* \* \*

Name & Rank: HUTTON, J. W. pvt.  
Comm. Off. : Quayle, William, Capt.  
Organ. : Mtd. rifle co., Col. Wm. B. Sims' Regt. TST; CSA  
Enlist. : Au. 19-61 Tarrant Cty. for 12 months  
Disch. : Served 55 days as State Trooper  
Descrip. : Age 18 (error?)  
Remarks : R & F 101; En. & Mus. Off. Jas. Bourland; Apprs. Jas. J. Bourland and J. W. Mayrant; Val. H \$100; HE \$25; Guns \$30; Co. stationed at Camp Reeves, Grayson Cty., Texas, S 5-61; Co. trans. to CSA O 14-61; under command of Capt. Thomas G. Berry

\* \* \* \* \*

Name & Rank: HUTTON, V. J. pvt.  
Comm. Off. : Quayle, William, Capt.  
Organ. : Mtd. Rifle Co., Col. Wm. B. Sims' Regt. TST; CSA.  
Enlist. : Aug. 19-61 in Tarrant Cty. 12 months for  
Disch. : Served 55 days as State Trooper; disch. O 14-61.  
Descrip. : Age 50  
Remarks : R & F 101; En. & Mus. Off., Jas. Bourland; Apprs. Jas. J. Bourland and J. W. Mayrant; Val. H \$225; HE \$25; Guns \$40; Pistols \$50; Co. stationed at Camp Reeves, Grayson Cty. Tex., S 5-61; Co. trans. to CSA O 14-61 under command Capt. Thomas G. Berry.

\* \* \* \* \*

Name & Rank: HUTTON, Jonathan W. pvt.  
Comm. Off. : Berry, Thomas O. Capt.  
Organ. : Co. A 9th Regt. TC Col. N. Towns Comdg.; CSA  
Enlist. : Camp Reeves, Texas 1862 for 12 months  
Descrip. : Inst. fair; Mil. App. not good owing to inferior clothing; Arms good; not uniform; accou. not good; present roll dtd. Au 31-62 to O 31-62.  
(illegible)  
Val. Camp equipage \$8; Co called into service by Govt. of State; accepted by CS - 2 25-61; & mus in O 31-61; by Major Chilton; teamsters not paid by State from S 6 to S 25; 1 MR & 1 Val. roll; both dtd. S 16-61.

\* \* \* \* \*

Contributor's Note: Family records show that John Wilson HUTTON enlisted in Tarrant Co. Texas in Co. F; E. Waller's Batt.; Capt. Joe C. Terrell CO; stationed along the Mississippi River and in Louisiana. He was a brother of Jonathan HUTTON who did not return from the war, and they were the sons of V. J. HUTTON.

UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS  
Roster of the R. E. Lee Camp, 1900, concluded.

Editor's Note: The last two pages of the Roster bear the names of the deceased members under the date, "Dec. 11th 1900":

Allen, W. F.	Ellis, J. T.	Price, W. F.
Anderson, T. B.	Ellis, W. T.	Prince, L. M.
Arnold, Price	Ellsworth, Geo.	Robinson, J. W.
Askew, W. H.	Ensey, S.	Scheuber, Chas. J.
Benton, J. L.	Greer, G. W.	Stephens, Dr. A. C.
Benton, J. M. D.	Huges, H. C.	Stockett, J. D.
Bergin, J. A. D.	Johnson, H. C.	Tarrant, E. C.
Boaz, R.	Judice, Phelix	True, John F.
Bowles, R. F.	Lavender, W. J.	Tully, Howard
Burse, J. H.	Lear, John	Ward, J.
Chambers, A. J.	Loving, John S.	Watkins, M.
Clack, John W.	Nicholson, A. S.	Wood, C. E.
Craft, B. K.	O. Duhiggs, D. F.	Wood, J. P.
Dunham, J. Q.	Price. J. F.	

100 YEARS AGO

Head Quarters 38th Miss March 1 1863

Dear sister I take my pen in hand to inform you that I am well at present. You must excuse me for not writing sooner. We are expecting to be paid off soon. I expect this month. I will draw seventy dollars this time. You dont know how anxious I am to hear from you. I saw Doctor Boyd the other day and had a little chat with him. I gave that letter to one of the men in the artilary and Mr. Boyd said he had not received it. I am getting used to camps and dont mind it much. Dear sister I hope we will (meet) again some time. I wrote to Cousin Emily the other day but I have never received any answer yet. I expect they will give me a furlow in the spring. We get mighty little to eat. I am getting awful tired of this company. I wish I could get a transfer into another company. We took a gunboat a few days ago. I dont think we will stay here all this spring. We have a good place to go bathing in the river. All our troops, twelve months troops time last of March. We have church here every Sunday. I hope we will camp here till next winter and I will have fun in the spring going in swimming. Dear sister you do not know how hard the duty is we have to do up here. I have been in the camp only most five months and I have never seen such hard times before. We were mustered for pay yesterday. Oh how I wish I had some butter and eggs and cakes. The officers get plenty of favors and we privates dont get any at all. We have good houses to stay in. Oh how different it would be If I had a good home. I will send some money to get some clothes when I draw dues. Sister you dont know how much help to my mind if I had some interesting books to read. I am so lonesome here. My little testament is a good friend to me. I would write oftener If I had the paper, it cannot be gotten easily.

Joe Pendleton

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 71-1 ROGERS

Miss Violet Zahnter, 10530 San Vencente, South Gate, Calif., wants all data on George Reason Rogers, b. 1796, and his wife Phobe; also date on Thomas Faulkner, b. 1788, Greek Co. Ohio, and his wife, Mary.

## 71-2 BONNER, ROBERTS, GATES

S. R. Hubert, 908 East 4th St., McCook, Nebraska, wants to find the (1) parents of Elizabeth Bonner, b. 1767, N. C.; m. 1790 Gabriel Hubert in Ga.; (2) parents of Isaac Roberts, m. Annie Thomason in 1790's; son, Joshua Kittrell Roberts b. Ky. 1799-1800; (3) parents of Rachel Gates, m. Gabriel Mead Hubert in Madison or Simpson Co., Miss., 1826/28; supposed to have gone to Texas in 1833/35. Where and when did they die? Reward for positive proof of each.

## 71-3 JETT

Milton M. Mershon, 714 S. College, Tulsa, Oklahoma, wants information on ancestors and descendants of James Jett family, Culpepper Co., Va., where they lived in late 1700's and early 1800's. James Jett m. Rosy Duncan, dau. of Ann and Robert Duncan. Their daughters: Phillis m. Andrew Mershon in 1784; Ann m. Benjamin Mershon (brother to Andrew) in 1799, Culpepper Co., Va. Will exchange data.

## 71-4 HAMBY

Mrs. Bettie Hamby Cooper, 1518 Diamond Street, Anderson, California, wants data on her third great uncle, Thomas Hamby, b. between 1800 and 1820 in N. C.; lived and died in Tarrant Co., Texas; son of Reuben and Mahala Mitchell Hamby.

## 71-5 LACKEY

Walter F. Lackey, Newton County Historical Society, Low Gap, Arkansas, is compiling a history and genealogy of the Lackey Family, and invites correspondence from any Lackey families.

## 71-6 GEORGE

Mrs. Ralph E. Littrell, 611 Culpepper Circle, Carlsbad, N. M., wants more information on her paternal great grandparents, Isom Thomas George and his wife, Mollie Josephine Spence. Isom was born June 20, 1853, in Weatherfore, Texas; m. Mollie Josephine Spence (b. Oct. 8, 1854; Madisonville, Texas) on Jan. 9, 1873 in the John Onstott home at Hubbard, Texas. The mother of Isom George was Mary Wyatt. His brothers were Wyatt, Mordike, Billie and "Bud."

## 71-7 EDWARDS, HARDEMAN

Miss Gladys Hardeman, 316 N. Church St., Nacogdoches, Texas, is seeking the parents of Dorothy Edwards who married John Hardeman in Va. ca. 1746. Where? John Hardeman had just moved to Goochland Co. and was living next to Henry Cary, Gent., whose second wife was Anne Edwards.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 71-8 McDANIELS

Mrs. Gerald Schwartz, Route 3, Box 564, Arlington, Texas, wants to correspond with descendants of James McDaniels, b. ca. 1846/7 in Tenn., McNairy Co. He had a sister, Emily, who married a McDaniel. These families migrated to Arkansas and Texas.

## 71-9 DAVIS

Mrs. Nellie Davis Kirby, 3580 N. E. Morris St., Portland 12, Ore., wishes to correspond with anyone working on the line of Thompson Davis, Sr., who lived near Brentwood, Tenn. Was Henry W. Davis his father? How related to Newton, Edney, and Prewitt families? Williamson Co., Tenn., 1850 Census -- Thompson Davis, Sr. age 62, b. Va., farmer; wife Eleanor, age 55, b. S. C.; children E. Riley, 30, b. Tenn., Thompson Jr., and Newton A. In Logan Co., Ky., a Thompson Davis m. Elender Riley. Was he related to the Thompson Davis listed in Tennessee?

## 71-10 JONES

Mr. John C. Cheek, Route 1, Box 186, Oklahoma City, Okla., would like information on Robert Jones b. 1835 in Ala.; is thought to have enlisted in C. S. A. in Macon, Miss., and sometime after the war settled in Falls Co., Texas, near Lott, where he was still residing in 1899/1900. He had a son, Robert. It is known that he had a half brother, James L. Petite.

## 71-11 ALFORD (ALVVORD)

Mr. James M. Edwards, P. O. Box 4761, Atlanta 2, Ga., desires to correspond with anyone having data on the Alford line from the time Benedictus and his two brothers landed in Boston in 1609, and with the name spelled Alvord, being related to the Benjamin, James, and Lodwick Alford of Kent Co., Va., the latter born 1715, died Ga. 1789. Many of this family migrated to Texas. Want any proof.

## 71-12 LAWRENCE

Mrs. Russell Shambaugh, P. O. Box 1237, Lufkin, Texas, asks if anyone can tell her the parents of James Thomas Lawrence and his wife, Levickey \_\_\_\_\_? m. about 1798. Their son, Isaac Lawrence, b. Sept. 17, 1799 in N. C., m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_? ca. 1820.

## 71-13 HADDOX, STALLNICKER

Mrs. Homer N. Caswell, 605 Elm, Georgetown, Texas, wants to know (1) parents of William Haddox, b. 1772 in Va., and of his wife, Catherine Stallnicker, b. 1774 in S. C. They m. Dec. 18, 1825 in S. D. (2) The parents of Joseph Jenkins, b. 1755 in S. C. and his wife, Ann Jenkins (his cousin) b. 1779 in S. C.

## 71-14 TOON, O'TOONE, TUNE, TONE

Mrs. Glen Armstrong, 410 Soper, Carlsbad, New Mexico, would like information and exchange on William H. Toon who reportedly came to America in 1812, landing at Jamestown, Va. Went to work as overseer on Gen. Joseph Wheeler's father's plantation at Wheeler Station, Jackson Co., Ala. Who was his Irish wife? Did he marry here here?

\*\*\*\*\*

J O I N

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- \$2.00  
Sustaining dues -- \$5.00

Monthly Bulletin to Every Member

\*\*\*\*\*

REWARD

Nominal reward for proof of marriage of William Hanson to Ann Crawford, Md., or Va., ca 1792; and Enoch Hanson to Ann Bird (Byrd) in Virginia.  
James M. Edwards, P. O. Box 4761, Atlanta 2, Ga.

\*\*\*\*\*

1849 GOLD RUSH

Mr. Harry E. Rutledge, 25791 Bel Aire Dr., Haywood, Calif., is compiling a record of deaths on the emigrant trails of the 1849 Gold Rush. He would like data on any who died during that period.

\*\*\*\*\*

EXCHANGE BULLETINS

READ OUR EXCHANGE BULLETINS WHICH ARE PLACED IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

\*\*\*\*\*

FROM THE EDITOR--

THANKS FOR READING THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN.

\*\*\*\*\*

HEAR, YE COCHRANS

Mrs. Iva Dell Cochran Hudson, 1508 Stafford Drive, Fort Worth, wants to hear from anyone who has a Cochran line. Plans call for her book to be out the third week in June when the Cochrans will have a family reunion in Belden, Miss.

\*\*\*\*\*

WANTED

A copy of "My Colonel and His Lady" by Archibald Rutledge. Write to Mrs. Walter Keith, 1823 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 10, Texas.

\*\*\*\*\*

BATTLE OF TIPPECANOE

If you have an ancestor who fought in the Battle of Tippecanoe on Nov. 11, 1811, write Dr. William Sholty, Rt. 8, Lafayette, Indiana.

\*\*\*\*\*

AVAILABLE NOW

A GENEALOGY OF THE SEELEY FAMILY including a chronological account of ROBERT SEELEY.  
8 1/2 x 11 Blue Buckram Price \$15.00  
Mary Henrietta Chase,  
2924 University Blvd.,  
Dallas 5, Texas.

\*\*\*\*\*

GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE, INDEX WILLS

Original wills before 1900 on file in the County Clerk's Office, Pulaski, Tenn. \$2.50. Order from Mrs. Chas. A. Embry, 609 Dunstan Drive, Nashville 11, Tenn.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole Number 72

April 1963

Vol. 6 No. 3

CONTENTS

United Confederate Veterans .....	2
San Augustine Marriage Records.....	5
"I Do Hereby Make My Last Will" .....	8
Montague County, Texas, Part II' .....	9
Books New in the Library .....	12
Gleanings .....	13
What's My Lineage? .....	14
Attention .....	16

APRIL MEETING OF F W G S

The regular meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be held on Monday, April 29, at 7:30 P.M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library.

The President will be the speaker. His subject will be "Some Phases of Writing a Family History." Part of his program will be notes from family history stories which will be interesting and will illustrate his subject.

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOARD OF DIRECTORS - 1963

President

Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,  
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

\* \* \* \* \*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

## UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS

List of Confederate soldiers awarded the Southern Cross of Honor by the R. B. Levy Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Longview, Texas, 1906-1907-1908, with data as to their services.\* They were recommended by members of Camp #587, United Confederate Veterans, Longview, Texas, J. K. Bivins, Sr., Commander, W. F. Young, Adjutant. The records were saved by Mr. & Mrs. J. K. Bivins, Sr.

D. W. Adrain, enlisted 7-16-1861, 3rd Lt. Co. G. 5th Miss. Reg. Resident of Chicasaw Co., Miss. Discharged Macon, Ga. 1865.

C. C. Bradburn, enlisted 4-3-1861, Pvt. Co. H. Hill's Reg. changed to Cav. Resident of Madison Co., Ark. Major at end of war.

J. L. Brown, enlisted 5-15-1863, Pvt. Co. A, Blank's Reg. of Miss. Resident of Noxubee Co., Miss. Discharged by a Federal officer 5-18-1865.

P. B. Barber, enlisted 9-10-1861, Pvt. Co. E, 10th Reg. Cav. Resident of Rusk Co., Texas - Discharged 4-20-1865. Meridian, Miss.

J. L. Bussy, enlisted July 1862. Pvt. Co. A., 14th Lan's Tex. Cav. Resident of Harrison Co., Texas. Discharged 5-15-1865.

J. S. Barker enlisted 3-4-1862, Pvt. Co. E. 39th Ga. Vols. Inf. Resident of Chattooga Co. Ga. Wounded and discharged 5-8-1865.

D. H. Baxter, enlisted 1863, Pvt. Co. F., 17th Texas Cav. Resident of Rusk Co., Texas. Discharged about 5-20-1865.

J. C. Blake, enlisted, 5-1-1863, Pvt. Co. H, 3rd Arizona Vols. Madison's Reg. Resident of Denton Co., Texas. Discharged by J. C. Carter, Lt. Com. 5-21-1865, rank of Brevet Capt.

A. J. Brown, enlisted 6-4-1863, Pvt. Co. B, Lockhart's Batt. of Ala. Resident of Talladega Co., Ala. Paroled in fall of 1865.

P. V. Cockran, enlisted 4-20-1861, Pvt. Co. D., 3rd, Miss. Reg. Resident of Miss. In prison at surrender.

John Franklin Coble, enlisted 3-5-1862, Pvt., Co. C, 17th Texas Cav. Resident of Smith Co., Texas, was not discharged as was on furlough at surrender.

Joseph L. Crook, enlisted 9-9-1861, Pvt. Co. A., 1st Miss. at Iuka, Miss. Resident of Shelby Co., Tenn. In prison at surrender.

J. E. Chilcoate, enlisted 4-15-1861, Pvt. Co. F., 16th Ala. Reg. Inf. Resident of Lawrence Co., Ala. Discharged by Jos. E. Johnson at Charlotte, N. C., 4-28-1865.

\* List contributed by Miss Dolly Northcutt, Longview, Texas.

## UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS, Cont'd.

I. T. Culver, enlisted 7-1-1861, 1st Lt. Co. G., 15th Ala. Reg. Inf. Resident of Henry Co., Ala., discharged 5-2-1865, Eufala, Ala. Rank of Maj. Co. E, 57th Ala. (D. Longview, Texas)

J. M. Crane, enlisted Feb. 1862. Pvt. Co. A., 4th Reg. Mo. Inf. Resident of Dallas Co., Mos. Discharged Marshall, Texas, 1865.

W. J. Cochran, enlisted 1-1-1864. Pvt. Co. D. 3rd, Miss. Inf. Resident of Lauderdale Co., Miss. Wounded and at home when war closed.

Benj. N. Catterton, enlisted 4-1-1863. Pvt. Co. B. 39th Batt. Va. Resident of Abermarle Co., Va. Paroled 4-9-1865. (D. Longview, Texas.)

D. D. Durham, enlisted June 1861. Pvt. Independent Co. 59th Va. Resident of Kemper Co., Miss. Discharged at surrender, rank of 2nd Lt. 46th Miss. Reg. Co. K. (D. Longview, Texas).

George Echols enlisted 8-27-1861, Pvt. Co. B, 7th Tex. Inf. in Col. Gregg's Reg. Discharged 4-26-1865. (D. Fort Worth, Texas).

J. L. Finch, enlisted 1862, High Pvt. Co. E., 2nd S. C. Cav. Resident of Spertenburg, S. C. Discharged April 1865.

J. M. Hoskins, enlisted 4-3-1862, Pvt. Co. C., 28th Texas Cav. Resident of Panola Co., Texas. Discharged 4-5-1865, Rank Sgt. 3rd Ordinance Brigade. (d. Longview, Texas).

O. P. Hill, enlisted 9-20-1861, Pvt. Co.; C., 9th Ky., Reg. Resident of Ky. Discharged May 1865.

G. G. Grimes, enlisted 2-1-1863. Pvt. Co. D., 28th Texas Reg. Resident of Rusk Co., Texas. Discharged May 1865.

J. W. Johnson, enlisted 6-13-1861. Pvt. Co. K., 3rd Tex. Cav. Resident of Smith Co., Texas.

R. B. Johnson, enlisted 3-2-1862. Sgt. Co. C., 22nd Tex. Inf. Resident of Upshur Co., Texas. Paroled at surrender by Gen. E. Kirby Smith 5-5-1865, Shreveport, La.

T. A. Kelly, enlisted 5-29-1861. Pvt. Co. F., Ala. Vols. Resident of Greenville, Ala. Discharged 4-9-1865, as orderly St. (d. Longview, Tex.).

J. P. Kuykendall, enlisted Feb. 1863, Pvt. Co. D. 19th Texas Cav. Resident of Rusk Co., Texas. Discharged 5-22-1865.

Wm. H. Key, enlisted 9-13-1861. Pvt. Co. B., 19th La. Inf. Resident Bossier Parish, La. Discharged 5-10-1865. (d. Longview, Texas).

## UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS, Cont'd.

J. A. Lane, enlisted 5-2-1862. Pvt. Co. A., Milton's Artillery of Florida. Resident of Bainbridge, Ga. "Broke camp and went home after surrender." (d. Longview, Texas).

Bennett F. Lewis, enlisted 7-1-1864. Pvt. Col. Wm. Sims & Capt. Coachman (Officers). Resident of Decatur, Ga. (d. Dallas, Texas).

Richard B. Levy (Sr.) enlisted April 1862. Pvt. Independent Signal Corp. 1st Co. Resident of Portsmouth, Va. Paroled by surrender of Northern Army of Va. under Gen. R. E. Lee at Appomattox C. H. Va. 4-9-1865. (D. Longview, Texas).

J. C. Luckett, enlisted Aug. 1861. Pvt. Co. C. 22nd Tex. Cav. Resident of San Antonio, Texas. Discharged May 1865, as Major In Q.M. Dept. (D. Longview, Texas).

D. H. Laird, enlisted 6-14-1861. Pvt. Co. B. 3rd Tex. Cav. Resident of Rusk Co., Texas. Given a furlough by Gen. Sol Ross near Vicksburg, Miss. 3-12-1865.

W. S. Mayfield, enlisted 1863, Pvt. Co. H. 4th Tex. Cav. Resident of Nacogdoches, Texas. Discharged 1865. (D. Longview, Texas).

G. W. Moore, enlisted Sept. 1861, Pvt. Co. G, 10th Tex. Cav. Resident Rusk Co., Texas. Discharged April 1865.

Dr. W. G. Marshall, enlisted 5-15-1861. Pvt. Co. F., Van Buren Guard, 3rd Ark. Resident of Van Buren, Ark. "Never discharged as was in the hospital Dept. at Jefferson, Texas until about 1½ mos. after the war closed. I turned the hospital over to the Federals and stepped out." Rank Capt. & Asst. Surgeon. (d. Longview, Texas).

M. D. McDuffie, enlisted 6-10-1861, Pvt. Co. H. Wildos Rifles. 10th Ga. Reg. Resident Abbeville, Ga. Discharged 4-20-1865 at Appomattox C.H. Va. with rank of Musician.

John McLain, enlisted 9-18-1861. Pvt. Co. A., 18th Ga. Reg. Resident of Acworth, Ga. Discharged by Gen. Wheeler 5-7-1865. (D. Longview, Tex.).

Green P. Perry, enlisted May 1861. Pvt. Co. D. 9th Tex. Cav. Resident of Fort Worth, Texas. Discharged by Capt. Murdock, 1865. (d. Longview, Texas).

John T. Poe, enlisted May 1861. 4th Corp. Co. F. 4th Tex. Cav. Resident of Huntsville, Texas. Discharged 5-1-1865, Houston, Texas, rank of 1st Sgt. "He was wounded near Santa Fe, N. Mex., taken prisoner, when well enough was exchanged for a Northern prisoner, walked to San Antonio to join what was left of his regiment." Statement from his grand daughter Dorothy Haliburton Suits, St. Louis, Mo. 1962. (d. Longview, Texas).

To be concluded in May 1963 Bulletin.

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

## SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY\*

## COUNTY SEAT - SAN AUGUSTINE

Created 1836 and organized 1837 from original municipality from which it takes its name.

June 27, 1837	Robert Lane - America Holman
July 13, 1837	Wm. A. Bass - Louisa J. Hibbitt
July 16, 1837	Morris May - Pheby Wyat
July 15, 1837	Lemuel B. Brown - Martha A. Groce
July 22, 1837	R. C. McDaniel - Eliza A. Weadon
July 13, 1837	John S. Adams - Nancy E. Roberts
Aug. 1, 1837	Charlton Thompson - Sophia Lairy
Aug. 18, 1837	Robert G. Cartwright - Mary H. Ganier
Aug. 10, 1837	Caloway Dean - Mary C. Clark
Aug. 30, 1837	John D. Nash - Mrs. Elender A. Garrett
Aug. 3, 1837	George W. Bass - Elizabeth Glass
Sept. 5, 1837	James Killum - Emeline Scott
Aug. 28, 1837	L. W. Gilliam - Julia G. Merry
Sept. 13, 1837	B. W. Harvey - Eliza M. A. Brunson
Sept. 17, 1837	William J. Sneed - Mrs. Phenay Thompson
Sept. 20, 1837	Walter H. Payne - Mrs. Elizabeth Crain
Sept. 15, 1837	Theophilus Thomas - Susan Wynn
Sept. 30, 1837	Samuel Gilliolum - Ala Coldwell
Oct. 14, 1837	John Laborbrand - Vetal Flores
Oct. 17, 1837	Jesse Cole - Latuetia Brown
Oct. 29, 1837	Thomas Iden - Nancy Hale
Oct. 17, 1837	Edward Davis - Eliza Ann Brown
Oct. 9, 1837	Samuel Burrass - Louisa Squires
Oct. 9, 1837	Thomas F. Praiter - Elizabeth Walker
Oct. 9, 1837	Carroll Stanley - Rebecca Chaiers
Feb. 4, 1838	Wm. T. Malone and Eliza Davis
Jan. 1, 1837	Alexander Horton - Mrs. Elizabeth Latten
Oct. 30, 1837	George G. W. Collins - Martha A. Bridges
Dec. 7, 1837	Benjamin Mageskeny - Tabitha Linsey
Dec. 7, 1837	H. C. Evans - Pricilla Evans
Nov. 12, 1837	James Bridges - Elizabeth Burton
Nov. 13, 1837	Stephen J. Stanley - Mary Cheirs
Nov. 7, 1837	Ross Bridges - Mary Smith
Nov. 9, 1837	Thomas J. Shaw - Mary Anderson
Nov. 16, 1837	Jno. McGinnis - Nancy A. Bridges
Jan. 1, 1837	Wade Horton - Amanda Teal
Dec. 6, 1837	Jas. P. Stephenson - T. C. Roberts
Nov. 30, 1837	Daniel Tanner - Sarah Roberts
Nov. 5, 1837	Benjamin Strainer - Nancy J. Kykendall
Dec. 24, 1837	Harrison Ables - Mary Ann Wornel
Nov. 11, 1837	Dwight Spencer - Adaline Pate
Dec. 3, 1837	David Renfro - Martha Dixon
Jan. 1, 1837	E. W. Cullen - Eliza A. Cooper
Nov. 1, 1837	Peter Galloway - Elizabeth Hall
Nov. 12, 1837	Armistead Chumley - Harriet Bridges
Nov. 17, 1837	Wm. Coldwell - Elizabeth Bridges

\* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins

Jan. 18, 1838	Henry P. Hortin - Mat___ Cooper
Jan. 22, 1838	John Voshay - Sarah Hofford
Jan. 5, 1838	Wm. H. Herford - Anarida Harvey
Mar. 12, 1839	George W. Hooper - Mary E. Smith
July 14, 1838	Thomas J. Martin - Eliza Daniel
Sept. 17, 1838	Levi Sanders - Johannah Clark
Oct. 14, 1838	Ebenezer Kellogg - Maria Burdett
June 16, 1839	Sam'l M. Patton - Nancy S. Sumter
June 4, 1838	Robert H. Martin - Mary Jordan
Dec. 4, 1838	Wm. Richards - Catherine Burch
Dec. 13, 1836	George Davis - Martha Love
Feb. 9, 1838	Martin B. Lowt - Mary Little
Mar. 28, 1839	J. C. Gilbert - Nancy Mathews
Apr. 2, 1838	Jno. B. McDaniel - Mary Pierce
May 8, 1838	Adolphus Raimon - Holland Ware
June 19, 1839	Dentor Watson - Caroline Sossamon
Mar. 22, 1838	John M. Sharp - Mahala L. Roberts
Jan. 24, 1838	Samuel Pierce - Eliza Sanders
Jan. 2, 1838	Francis P. Cobler - Elizabeth Crow
Feb. 9, 1838	John Coleman - Catherine Scott
Mar. 7, 1838	James Moss - Margaret Campbell
Oct. 14, 1838	Robert Barkley - Matilda C. Brown
Dec. 6, 1838	John S. Lane - Maria Ann Horton
Mar. 5, 1838	Mark Alexander - Emma D. Sharp
Dec. 19, 1838	Simpson Miller - Nancy Parker
Mar. 20, 1838	Sam'l T. Burns - Eliza Smith
Jan. 27, 1838	Ephraim Talley - Sarah Lewis
Jan. 30, 1839	Wilson W. Baker - Mary G. McGowin
Jan. 21, 1838	H. H. Horn - Amey Earl
June 22, 1838	W. T. Herring - Sarah Bohannon
June 6, 1839	Isaac Campbell - Mrs. Elizabeth Dye
Jan. 11, 1838	Rob't. K. Goodlow - Niriza Roberts
Jan. 5, 1838	David G. Green - Matilda Burck
Jan. 19, 1838	Solomon Ruyle - Jane M. Davis
Jan. 14, 1838	Sanford Holman - Clementine Cartwright
Jan. 28, 1839	P. J. Goggins - R. C. Oliphant
Jan. 20, 1839	Thomas Dayne - Wincy Lakey
Feb. 4, 1839	Spethen W. Blount - Mrs. Maria Lacy
Mar. 21, 1838	Thomas Lowery - Calley Godwin
Jan. 16, 1838	James R. Davis - Ann Castleberry
July 19, 1838	W. L. Smith - Martha Wynn
June 26, 1838	Henry McKinney - Pennelia Fry
Feb. 15, 1838	Mastin Ussury - Lucinda Wallis
June 28, 1838	Burrell J. Thompson - M. C. Bolan
Sept. 27, 1838	James Ship - Anna Allen
Jan. 1, 1845	Daniel P. Smith - Elmyra L. Wilson
June 28, 1845	Chas. L. Beasly - Mary Herford
Mar. 3, 1844	H. S. Rhone - Mrs. Catherine Ware
Dec. 18, 1842	Jno. B. Wofferd - Mrs. Rebecca Skidmore
July 19, 1845	David H. Shoemaker - Sarah Jane Sample
Mar. 10, 1842	John Howard - Nancy Spear

Feb. 11, 1838	Ransom Sewell - Martha Bullock
Feb. 19, 1838	James McKnight - Louisa Woodworth
Feb. 22, 1841	G. M. Hardy - Sarah E. Stark
Mar. 9, 1841	David C. Lucas - Mary Jane Dillard
Mar. 9, 1841	John L. Hampton - Malisse Ann Horton
Mar. 17, 1841	H. C. C. Dean - Elizabeth Earl
Mar. 25, 1841	Alexander M. Witherspoon - Cary Moore
Apr. 5, 1841	Wm. B. McShan - Malvina C. Huston
May 8, 1841	Sanders J. Thacker - Mary Ann Linville
Mar. 8, 1841	James S. Cartwright - Amarilly C. Alexander
June 1, 1841	R. B. Russell - Lovitia C. Brownrigg
June 12, 1841	John H. Haynes - Margaret Sample
June 12, 1841	Wm. A. Weeks - H. C. Haynes
June 28, 1841	Isaac H. Thacker - P. M. Bullock
June 21, 1841	Jno. H. Conner - Mrs. Salina Corzine
Aug. 3, 1841	William P. Watson - Margater Bowce
Aug. 5, 1841	Sam A. Williams - Mariah Killogg
Aug. 24, 1841	Louis B. Stovall - Susan Jane Allen
Sept. 6, 1841	Oliver P. Bodine - May Ann Sanders
Sept. 29, 1841	Jno. Sanders - Adline Thomas
Sept. 30, 1841	William Gainer - Jane Foster
Oct. 15, 1841	Horation M. Hanks - Nancy Thacker
Oct. 11, 1841	Francis H. Dixon - M. Hampton
Oct. 27, 1841	Henry Scrutchfield - Sally Buckley
Nov. 11, 1841	J. H. Burdett - M. H. Foster
Nov. 18, 1841	G. W. Lakey - Elizabeth Dickerson
Nov. 21, 1841	Charles Holmes - Holland Raymond
Dec. 3, 1841	Aaron M. Logan - Elizabeth Pierce
Dec. 5, 1841	Pleasant Green - Polly Wolf
Dec. 21, 1841	Alex T. Wilson - Sarah Brisby
Dec. 26, 1841	M. Wilson - Sara Jane Martin
Sept. 17, 1841	John McMills - Mrs. Nancy Usuery
Feb. 15, 1842	Green S. Foreman - Julia Ann Hanniss
Mar. 6, 1842	John Howard - Norj Peer
Apr. 14, 1842	James C. Wofford - Elizabeth Ann McGowen
Mar. 28, 1842	Jno. Worden - Julia Ann Sturtz
May 14, 1842	Lucius Freeman - Jane Amelia Wright
July 6, 1842	Charles Epps - Sarah Edgar
Aug. 21, 1842	J. S. Dearips - Eliza Howard
Sept. 12, 1842	H. M. Sablett - Maryanna Hennis
Oct. 11, 1842	Jno. Village - Mary Bowie
Oct. 12, 1842	James Smith - Mariah Lucas
Nov. 11, 1842	John D. Adams - Rudish S. Gainer
Dec. 8, 1842	C. F. Swann - Caroline Price
Dec. 16, 1842	Jno. B. Wofford - Rebecca Skidmore
Dec. 22, 1842	R. S. Fuller - Mary A. K. Jameson
Jan. 11, 1842	Jackson E. Jones - Julia Whitfield
Jan. 30, 1842	E. L. Ellins - Julia Fry
Jan. 20, 1842	Wm. M. Irving - V. C. Alexander
Jan. 21, 1842	Joseph A. Clark - Hatty D. Spain

To be concluded in May 1963 Bulletin.

## "I DO HEREBY MAKE MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT"

---

James Rodgers                      Orange Co., N. C.                      Dec. 18, 1806

Wife:    Name not given  
 Sons:    John Rodgers  
           James Rodgers  
           William Rodgers  
 Daus:    Jean Rodgers  
           Anne Rodgers  
           Nelly Rodgers  
           Polly Rodgers (youngest daughter)  
 Exec:    Wife, and brother, William Rodgers

---

Eleanor Rogers                      Orange Co., N. C.                      March 30, 1840

Sons:    James Rogers  
           John Rogers  
           William Rogers (youngest)  
 Daus:    Jane Holt  
           Ann Albright  
           Eleanor Johnston  
           Mary Faust

Only sister, wife of Wm. Rogers

Gr-Sons: John Johnston  
           James Johnston  
 Gr-Dau: Sally Rogers

Wit:    John Rodgers, Milton T. Holt

---

John Rogers                      Halifax Co., N. C.                      May 9, 1808

Wife:    Elizabeth Rogers  
 Children: (Not named)

---

Samuel Rogers                      Duplin Co., N. C.                      1796

(Wife is not mentioned)

Children: Randolph Rogers  
           Anne, wife of Stephen Herring  
           Samuel, wife of Martin Kornegay  
           Rachel, wife of James Hughes

THE FIRST FIFTEEN YEARS OF ORGANIZED MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS  
By Renne Allred, Jr., Bowie, Texas

## PART II - FAMILIES

Many of the families who lived in Montague County during its first fifteen years were involved in Indian raids, and many of the men, women, and children were killed, wounded or captured by the Indians.

The following names of old timers were taken from the "History of Montague County" by Mrs. W. R. Potter, "Pioneer Sketches" by G. W. Cox, "Centennial History of Forestburg," and a letter written by Renne Allred, Sr.:

Aaron Anderson	Bill and Eb Dixon
Charles Atteberry	A. G. Dyer
Bill and John Bailey	Mayfield Estes
Henry Baine	Dr. George W. Manning
B. B. (Ben) Ball	Tom Fitzpatrick
C. B. Ball	Alex Frasier
Moses Ball	Dick Freeman
-----Beale	Green Freeman
Bill and J. T. Bellows	Will Freeman
----- Blair	William Gilbert
Levi Blankenship	Giles Gordon
Herb Boggus	Dr. J. A. Gordon
Dory Booker	Charlie Grant
----- Bowers	William Grant
James, Joe, and Milo Box	John M. Grayson
John Braden	Blake Green
Fred Broadstreet	----- Hamilton
Dan Brunson	Jim Harris
Joe C. Bryan	Jim Harry
J. G. Bryan	John Hart
T. Y. Bryan	John Harvill
----- Buchanan	----- Hatfield
----- Burnett	Joseph Hawley
Joe Bryant	George W. Henson
George Campbell	Ben Hodges
Parolee Carlton	Zeke Huffman
John Carter	John Hughes
----- Cherry	Robert Hutson
Bob Clark	Andy Jackson
Solomon Cook	Arch Johnson
Jim Coursey	Joe Johnson
----- Cryner	Mose Johnson
Sam Dause	Will Johnson
Dr. Davidson	Charlie Jones
Lewis Davis	----- Keenan
Jet Davis	Jack Kilgore
W. C. Davis	Kit King
Will Davis	John Lackey
Marsellus Broadstreet	Campbell LaForce

## Families of Montague County, cont'd.

Luther Landers	Lt. Van Roberts
John Leatherwood	Johnnie Roe
Bud Leath	Captain Roland
----- Lee	Jordan Royal
----- Loftin	Roy Royal
Samuel Long	Sam Royal
Nathan Long	Dick Sandifer
Old Jack Loring, a negro	Bob Savage
John Loving	Tom Savage
Solon Loving	W. B. Savage
J. Marlett	John Scanland
Frank Marlett	----- Seeley
Standifer Marlett	----- Shegog
George Mason	John Short
Jess Maxey	Enoch W. Simpson
Joe Maxey	----- Southward
Jess Medley	John Steadham
----- Menasco	Ben Steadham
Bill Mobley	Bob Stephens
Charles Moore	Lonnie Stephens
Frank Moore	John Stroud
Spencer Moore	Mount Stroud
Foster Morris	----- Stump
Jimmie Morris	----- Sweet
Johnnie Morris	William Taylor
W. A. (Bud) Morris	Bart Trailer
A. M. McCloud	Wash Trailer
----- McCombs (who brought the	----- Truelove
first gin to Montague Co.)	Bob Wainscott
Charles McCracken	Daniel Wainscott
David McCracken	Hiram Wainscott
Archie, Cash, Isom, Dace, Dean,	Ike Wainscott
Fine, Jarrell, and Sam McDonald	John Wainscott
----- McElroy	Jimmy Waller
----- McFarland	John Weatherford
Turner Odell	J. R. Webb
Arthur Parkhill	Lewis and R. White
----- Paschall	----- Wilbur
A. Penton	Frank Willingham
Alex, Austin, Levi, and	Rile Willingham
Will Perryman	Alf Williams
Dr. N. H. O. Polly	Henry Williams
----- Porter	Wash Willians
----- Poyner	Enoch W. Willett
Andy Powers	Chunky Joe Wilson
----- Priest	Pleas Wilson
James Regan	John Witcher
Abner Riddle	
Byers Riddle	
Crede Roberts	
Henry Roberts	
Rufus Roberts	

## Families of Montague County, Cont'd.

In the names listed on the foregoing pages are three who are considered outstanding early day settlers - John Scanland, Levi Perryman, and W. A. (Bud) Morris. Judge London advises that from his extensive investigation in preparing a list of all County Officials for 100 years, 1858-1958, he found that these three men who were in Montague County in 1858 were probably the most outstanding of the early day settlers and did more toward the organization of Montague County than any other three men.

John Scanland was attorney at Adora City, a town no longer in existence but which was near Bowie. He was also captain of the Texas Rangers, the County Surveyor 1860-1862, Justice of the Peace in 1874-76, and after being elected county judge in 1879, died twenty-three days later. He is buried in Montague Cemetery.

Levi Perryman was captain of the Rangers, stationed at Forestburg, and later was sheriff and Tax Collector during the years 1874-76 and 1879-80. He is buried at the Perryman Cemetery near Forestburg.

W. A. (Bud) Morris was probably the most outstanding of the three. It was he who really helped organize the county. He was elected and served in more offices than any other man. In addition to serving as captain of the Rangers stationed at Dye Mound and Deputy Sheriff, he held during his lifetime the following offices:

Justice of the Peace, 1869  
 District and County Clerk, 1870-1873  
 Tax Collector, 1881-1884  
 County Surveyor, 1901-04; 1907-08; 1915-18; 1923-26  
 County Treasurer, 1909-12  
 State Representative, 1919-22

Editor's Note -- The George W. Henson listed on Page 9 was the grandfather of Renne Allred, Jr., his mother having been Mary Magdalene Henson.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

We are deeply indebted to Mrs. Glen Armstrong for sending us her compilation of excerpts from the book entitled "The Scotch-Irish in History," written by the Rev. James Shaw, D.D. and published in 1899. When space in the Bulletin permits, publication of the article will be made.

Also we want to thank the Rev. Rhea Kuykendall for sending more data on the Kuykendall family to be filed with data he has previously sent.

-- The Editor.

## BOOKS NEW IN GENEALOGICAL DIVISION OF THE LIBRARY

- |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| Aurand, Ammon Monroe.<br>The Amish. 289.7 A  | Johnson, George D.<br>Johnson genealogy. 929.2 J                                     |  |
| Barekman, June B.<br>Barrackman-Bergmann: Germany<br>to the colonies. 929.2 B                  | King, Walter<br>The second Federal census of<br>Chesterfield Co., S.C. 1800. 929.3 K |  |
| Betjeman, John.<br>An American's Guide to English<br>Parish churches. 726.5 B                  | McDonald, James J.<br>Life in old Virginia. 917.55 M                                 |  |
| Bierman, Edwinna<br>Surname index. 929.3 B   | Mead, Edward C.<br>Historic homes of the SW mountains<br>of Virginia. 975.548 M      |  |
| Brantley, J.Vernon<br>Record of descendants of Green<br>Brantley, 1795-1858. 929.2 B           | The Norman people and their existing<br>descendants in the ...U.S. 929.4 N           |  |
| Cain, Cyril Edward<br>Four centuries on the Pascagoula.<br>Vol. 2. 976.212 C                   | Sterling, Cynthia Lidden<br>Family history. 929.2 S                                  |  |
| Clemmer, Sudie<br>Nancy Ward and the Hildebrand<br>family of Tennessee. 929.2 C                | Wagner, Sir Anthony<br>Genealogy and the common man. 929.1 W                         |  |
| Daniels, Jonathan Worth<br>The devil's backbone. 976.2 D                                       | Waldenamier, Inez<br>"Arkansas Travelers" 929.3 W                                    |  |
| Detroit Soc. for Gen. Research<br>1830 Federal census of the<br>Territory of Michigan. 929.3 D | White, William W.<br>The Confederate Veteran. 973.7 W                                |  |
| Embry, Mrs. Charles A.<br>1850 Census Benton Co., Tenn.<br>929.3 E                             | Wytrwal, Joseph A.<br>America's Polish heritage. 325.243 W                           |  |
| Embry, Mrs. Charles A.<br>1850 Census Scott Co., Tenn.<br>929.3 E                              | SOUTHWEST DIVISION   |  |
| Embry, Mrs. Charles A.<br>Index, Giles Co., Tenn. Wills<br>929.3 E                             | Coursey, Clark<br>Courthouses of Texas. 725 C  |  |
| Embry, Mrs. Charles A.<br>Smith Co., Tenn. Marriages<br>929.3 E                                | Davis, Nicholas A.<br>Chaplain Davis and Hood's Texas<br>Brigade. 973.75 D           |  |
| Guttery, Mrs. John McQueen<br>Manasco and kindred families.<br>929.2 G                         | Pattie, James O.<br>The personal narrative of James<br>O. Pattie. 917.8 P            |  |
| Historical sketch of Bedford<br>Co., Va. 975.5675 H  | Stoutenburgh, John Leeds<br>Dictionary of the American<br>Indian. 970.103 S          |  |
|  | Lee, Rebecca Smith<br>Mary Austin Holley 92 Holley                                   |  |

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The Thursday issues of the Jackson (Mississippi) Daily News now carry a column on "Family Trees." The column was started in February and queries are printed free of charge.

The Bulletin of the Central Texas Genealogical Society is being changed from a bi-monthly to a quarterly. It is felt that the bulletin would be improved by providing more time to organize and edit its contents before final draft.

Borderland Books of Anchorage, Kentucky, is reprinting a pamphlet of which there is only one known copy in existence. The pamphlet has 23 pages and contains the names of over 675 men, their rank, and comments as to the acreage to which they were entitled. The title is "A List of Officers of the Illinois Regiment, and of Crockett's Regiment Who Have Received Land for Their Services. A List of the Illinois Regiment Who Have Not Received Lands for Revolutionary Services. A List of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the Illinois Regiment, and the Western Army, Under the Command of Gen. George Rogers Clarke, Who Are Entitled to Bounty in Land. A List of Captain Francis Charloville's Volunteers Entitled to Two Hundred Acres of Land Each," by John H. Smith, Richmond, 1833. There is an introduction to the reprint by G. Glenn Clift, Assistant Director and Editor, Kentucky Historical Society. Price is \$2.00 and orders should be sent to Borderland Books.

One genealogist of our acquaintance has recently taken advantage of the Greyhound Bus Company's "99 Day, \$99" trip offer. He made stops and checked on family records in such places as Memphis, eastern Alabama, Atlanta and Elberton, Georgia, Washington, D.C., New York City. He then turned west and went to the Pacific making stops in several of the larger cities. On the way east again, a stop was made in Salt Lake City where so many genealogical records may be found, in Colorado, in Fort Worth where the Genealogical Department of the Public Library was consulted, and then home again. All along the route visits were made with relatives and family data collected. Other genealogists who have the time might find this an inexpensive way to do their research. Unfortunately the trip is not available in the summer, but you may wish to make plans for next fall if it is offered again.

Word has come from Mrs. Gertrude Crook Dean, Box 166, Magnolia, Texas, concerning the organizing of a Gray Family Association, with dues of \$1.00 per year. There will be a publication called "Our Gray Line Bulletin." Those with Gray ancestors should write Mrs. Dean.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 72-1 LONDON, GROSSETETE

Mrs. Robin L. Gentry, P. O. Box 475, Roswell, N. M., would like any information concerning Martin London, born New Albany, Ohio, married Mary Anita Grossetete, born Frenchville, Pa.

## 72-2 SUMMERS, ADDY, PALMER, RYSINGER, QUILLIN, BOHANNON

Mrs. George Rosette, 700 Linda Lane, Longview, Texas, is seeking the parents, place of birth of John A. Summers, b. Jan. 28, 1777, d. July 7, 1835 near Salma, Ala., m. Maria M. Addy Dec. 2, 1802; (2) parents, place of birth of Zimney Palmer, b. June 1, 1787, d. Dec. 8, 1882 near Centreville, Ala., m. Hannah Rysinger, first two children born in S. C.; (3) parents, place of birth of James C. Quillin, b. Sept. 17, 1805 (in Vt.), d. Sept. 17, 1858 (in Ill.), m. Elizabeth Bohannon Jan. 7, 1830 (Elizabeth b. Sept. 7, 1812, d. Sept. 16, 1880, Hallsville, Texas).

## 72-3 SHIREY (SCHEURER)

Mr. Martin Shirey, 10 Sunset Road, Lewistown, Pa., desires to contact descendants of Henry Shirey (Hendrick Scheurer) b. July 16, 1776, d. Apr. 11, 1860, m. Ann Dewalt. Died and buried where? Had five children born in Union County, Pa. from 1802 to 1818. Sons: Johannes, Henry. Daughters: Elizabeth, b. 1817; Ester b. 1812; Susan b. 1818. Also want information on Scheurer family before 1776.

## 72-4 PENDLETON, POWERS, HODGE, FULSON, MURRAY, BURNEY

Mr. Joe W. Pendleton, 2104 Timberline Drive, Fort Worth 19, Texas, is interested in receiving information on Brian Pendleton (1599-1680) of Mass. (2) Thomas Jefferson Powers (1850-1911) Pulaski, Giles Co., Tenn. (3) Jim Hodge (1853-1917) Shreveport, La. (4) Charles Fulson (1800-1870) Miss. (5) Elias H. Murray (1802-1855) La. or Miss. (6) The Burney family of Lawrence Co., Miss.

## 72-5 DALLAS, REID, RYON, KIMBALL, THOMPSON

Mr. William Arnett Clappitt, Box 1186, Kingsville, Texas, will exchange data. Needs parents' names, their dates, of James Loraine Dallas Sr., b. Apr. 14, 1788, Annapolis Royal, Md.; m. July 19, 1814 Elizabeth Reid (Reed?) Pittsburgh, Pa. (2) Joseph George Ryon (Ryan?) b. 1798 Scotland; m. 1821 somewhere in U.S.A., Mary Brown, b. 1805 Ulster, Ireland. Their first child was born May 22, 1822, St. Charles, Mo. (3) Andrew Jackson Kimball, b. July 27, 1818, m. 1845 in La. Nancy Thompson Sweatt, b. Jan. 25, 1818, a widow with one child, named Tom Sweatt (farmed in Rapides Parish, La. in 1850 Census.) His birthplace shown as La.; moved to Texas before 1860 Census.

## 72-6 WINTERS, CROUCH, SPEAR, AUTRY, REAGAN

Mrs. Ray Jackson, 1023 N. Halagueno, Carlsbad, N. M., is interested in (1) the James Winters family of N. C., Tenn., and Texas; (2) Jackson Crouch of Kentucky and Texas; (3) Garrett Bird Spear of Montgomery Co., Ala. and Texas; (4) Isham Autry of Ala. and Lavaca Co., Texas; (5) the Reagan family of Lavaco Co., Texas.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?, Cont'd.

## 72-7 MARLIN, MENEFEE, SUTTON

Mrs. J. B. Roberts, Box 469, Plainview, Texas, wishes to contact the family of John Marlin, b. Oct. 17, ?, Madison Co., Ala., lived in Tenn., came to Texas in 1832 where he received a league of land, m. Mary C. Menefee (d. Feb. 6, 1845) and d. Mar. 12, 1847. Also would like to correspond with members of the family of Jene Sutton (Sept. 1, 1806 - May 1, 1895) and Francis Sutton (June 3, 1801 - Mar. 22, 1881). This family lived in Tenn., Hamilton Co., before coming to Texas. Their daughter, Mary Ann Sutton, m. Ashley S. Marlin; later lived in Hood Co., Texas.

## 72-8 BARRON

Mrs. Hickman Riley, 4825 Montgomery Avenue, Downers Grove, Illinois, is interested in the families of the three Barron brothers, John, William, and Samuel - all Rev. soldiers. Va., S. C., N. C., Ga., Ala., Miss., La., and Texas.

## 72-9 WILKS, STONE, SNEAD, WINN, ALEXANDER

Mr. Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas, wants to correspond with anyone working on the following: (1) Jane Wilks (June 30, 1800-Jan. 2, 1850), dau. of Richard and Ann Snead Wilks. Richard Wilks, the son of Minor and Phoebe Stone Wilks. (2) Phoebe Stone, dau. of Richard and Mary Yancey Stone. Richard Stone was the son of William and ? Stone. (3) Ann Snead was the dau. of Samuel Snead. Who was his wife? Need dates of the children of Samuel Snead: William m. Sara Wilks; John m. Jane Edmonson; Samuel Jr. m. Martha Clay; Archibald m. Judith ?; Martha (Patsy) m. Joseph Bohannon; Mary (Polly) m. Isham Hardy; Phillip m. Ann Stone; Ann m. Richard Wilks. (B) Richard and Ann Snead Wilks, Sr. had the following children: Richard Jr.; Minor; John; Samuel; Jane m. Woodson Winn; Ann m. Richard Winn; William m. Phoebe Winn (dau. of Peter Winn). Was Woodson Winn the son of Orsamus and Frances Winn? Was Daniel Winn of Prince George and Lunenburg Co., Va. the father of Orasmus Winn? In what way were the Alexander family connected to the Winn family?

## 72-10 DeVAUGHN, DAVIS, DUNNAGAN

Mr. Wilburn DeVaughan, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Okla., wants to know the parents of E. A. or Elijah A. DeVaughan, Sr. (his grandfather), b. abt. 1823 in Fayette Co., Ga.; m. ? Davis. Was he in the Civil War, Confederate States Army, Co. K, 10th Regiment, Ala. Inf.; died in the Yazoo River bottoms in Miss. or was this his son, E. A. DeVaughan, Jr., b. Fayette Co., Ga. in 1843? Also wants to know the parents' names of one William (Bill) Dunnagan (var. Sp.), b. 1799 N. C.; was killed about 1836 on his way home from the Texas war with Mexico. Has data to exchange on DeVaughan and Dunnagan.

## 72-11 BABB, FOULKE

Mrs. Robert Beggs Arnold, 482 Miramar Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, wants names of parents of Mary who married Joseph Babb on Sept. 17, 1761. Both born Frederick Co., Va., both died Laurens Co., S.C., Mary b. 1744, d. abt. 1816. (2) Wants names of parents of Sarah Foulks who married Thomas Babb, Jr., 1729, in Wilmington, Del., Thomas b. abt. 1702, New Castle, Del.

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

J O I N

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- \$2.00  
Sustaining dues -- \$5.00

Monthly Bulletin to Every Member

\*\*\*\*\*

THOMPSON FAMILY MAGAZINE  
of Thompson Families of the U.S.A.

A quarterly - Jan.-Apr.-July-Oct.  
\$3.00 per year

Write Mrs. Beverly Stercula, Editor  
212 South Hollis Avenue  
Fullerton, California

\*\*\*\*\*

KANSAS KIN

Published four times a year by  
The Riley County Kansas Genealogical  
Society

908 Kearney, Manhattan, Kansas  
\$3.00 per year

Genealogist: Mrs. Herbert W. Woltd  
Chairman and Editor: Erik P. Conard

\*\*\*\*\*

PEEBLES -- Ante 1600-1962

Book on Descendants of Captain David  
Peebles, Royalist officer to Va. in  
1649

220 pages - Complete Index - \$15.00

Anne Bradbury Peebles  
Box 517, Benjamin Franklin Sta.  
Washington 4, D.C.

\*\*\*\*\*

READ OUR EXCHANGE BULLETINS

\*\*\*\*\*

NEW VOLUME

MECHLENBURG COUNTY (VA.) MARRIAGE RECORDS  
1765-1810

Publication date April 15, 1963  
Limited Edition Price \$7.50 postpaid

Mrs. Katherine B. Elliott  
P. O. Box 353  
South Hill, Virginia

\*\*\*\*\*

QUERIES

Members of the Fort Worth Genealogical  
Society are invited to use the free query  
service offered by Miss Joyce Dice Owen  
in her column in the STATESMAN, Pollock,  
Idaho. Send any problems pertaining to  
genealogy to The Statesman in care of  
Joyce Owen. Write "Genealogy Query" on  
the envelope.

\*\*\*\*\*

WANT TO TRADE

The Santa Clara County Historical and  
Genealogical Society, 276 Terraine St.,  
San Jose 10, Calif., have the following  
publications to trade for comparable  
number of any genealogical magazine:

New Gen. & Biog. Record - Vol. XCI Jan.  
Apr. July Oct.; Vol. XCII Jan. Apr. July.

Chedwato Ancestral Notes - Vols. 7 & 8  
Jan. Mar. May July Sept. Nov. 1960, 1961

\*\*\*\*\*

FROM THE EDITOR --

THANKS TO OUR CONTRIBUTORS  
THANKS FOR THE QUERIES  
THANKS FOR READING

Norma R. Grammer

\*\*\*\*\*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole Number 73

May 1963

Vol. 6 No. 5

CONTENTS

United Confederate Veterans . . . . .	2
San Augustine Marriage Records . . . . .	5
Navarro County Probate Records . . . . .	7
Gleanings . . . . .	10
Hog Island Cemetery . . . . .	11
"I Do Hereby Make My Last Will" . . . . .	12
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	13
Attention . . . . .	16

MAY MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The regular meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be held on Monday, May 27, 1963, at 7:30 P.M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, with Mrs. H. P. Moore, First Vice Regent, presiding.

The editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin will be the speaker. "Let's Talk about the Exchanges" will be the topic of discussion.

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOARD OF DIRECTORS - 1963

President

Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little, Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

\* \* \* \* \*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

## UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS

List of Confederate soldiers awarded the Southern Cross of Honor by the R. B. Levy Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Longview, Texas, 1906-1907-1908, with data as to their services. \*

Continued from April 1963 Bulletin

S. H. Powell, enlisted June 1861, Pvt. Co. A. W. P. Lane's Rangers (known as Tex. Partisans). Discharged 4-26-1865.

John Franklin Reynolds, enlisted 12-19-1861 - Pvt. Co. B. 14th Reg. Tex. Cav. Ector's Brigade. Resident of Smith Co. Tex. Discharged as under age, joined Sutton's Co. Tex. Cav. McGruder's body guard. Disbanded at surrender Houston, Tex. (d. Kilgore, Tex.)

John G. Roe, enlisted Dec. 1861. Pvt. Co. F. 11th Reg. Inf. of Tex. Resident of Shelby Co., Tex. Discharged April 1865. (d. Longview, Tex.)

T. J. Rosson, enlisted 9-25-1861. Pvt. Co. G. 10th Tex. Cav. Resident Smith Co., Texas. Discharged by G. E. Gordon and S. A. Holt 4-25-1865. (d. Gregg Co., Tex.)

A. M. Ryan, enlisted 2-1-1862. Pvt. Co. A. (Whitfields Legion) 27th Tex. Cav. Resident of Titus Co., Texas. Discharged 4-30-1865 Rank of Corp.

John R. Stevens, enlisted 2-7-1862. Pvt. Co. A. 27th Tex. Cav. Resident of Dangerfield, Texas. Discharged April 1865, was under command of Gen. Ross most of the time in Miss., Tenn. and Ga.

J. M. Spinks, enlisted 9-1-1861. Pvt. Co. G. 10th Tex. Cav. Resident of Rusk Co., Tex. Discharged 5-1-1865. Escort of Gen. French. (d. Gregg Co., Texas)

L. D. Stansbury (M.D.) enlisted 9-10-1861. "I connected myself to the orphan Brigade, sent back to the border of Ky. to recruit a Reg. of Cav. Organized 4th Ky. Cav. to which I was transferred 9-10-1862. Promoted to Acting Asst. Field Surgeon on Detached Service. I was in 42 regular engagements besides several skirmishes in Va., Tenn., Ga., & Ky. and in the Battles of Pleasant Hill & Mansfield, La. A prisoner at close of war." Resident of Trimble Co., Ky. Proof of service filed in Gregg Co. Court House - (D. Longview, Texas)

H. J. Thomas, enlisted 5-20-1862. Pvt. Co. L. 3rd, Ga. Reg. Resident of Clark Co., Ga. Discharged by Gen. A. P. Hill, 4-9-1865.

W. L. Tyson, enlisted March 1861, Lt. Co. B., 15th Miss. Reg. Resigned Dec. 1861 appt. to Lt. Harvey's Scouts. Resident of Miss. Discharged April 1865 Rank of Lt. in Harvey's Scouts.

\* Contributed by Miss Dolly Northcutt.

## UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS, Cont'd.

R. H. Tutt, enlisted 9-1-1861. Pvt. Co. I 19th Reg. Tex. Inf. Resident of Rusk Co., Texas. Discharged by Gen. John G. Walker at Hempstead, Texas 5-22-1865, Rank of 1st Sgt.

L. Teel, enlisted April 1861. Pvt. Beckom's Reg. Robertson's Battery Cotney's Batt. Resident of Alabama. Discharged in Ala. 4-1-1865.

Ezekial Thomas, enlisted 5-6-1862. Pvt. Co. G. 34th Ga. Reg. Resident of Franklin Co., Ga. Resident of Franklin Co., Ga. Discharged by Capt. Mason 5-2-1865. Rank of Capt.

Thomas Tate, enlisted 1861. Detailed as a gunsmith and worked for the Confederate Government until 1865. Resident of Harrison Co., Texas.

J. M. Wardlow, enlisted 3-2-1862. Pvt. Co. N. 27th Tex. Whitfield's Legion. Discharged May 1865, Jefferson, Texas.

Mortimer Wilkins, enlisted April 1862. Pvt. Co. F. 17th Tex. Cav. Resident of Rusk Co., Texas. Discharged 5-25-1865. (d. Gregg Co., Tex.)

Francis M. Whitehurst, enlisted June 1862. Pvt. Co. K. 10th Ala. Cav. Resident of Henry Co., Ala. Discharged May 1865.

A. A. Womack, enlisted May 1861. Pvt. Co. A. Lane's 3rd Tex. Reg. Resident of Marshall, Texas. Discharged by Gen. Lane, April 1865. (d. Longview, Texas)

L. Wooley, enlisted 9-20-1863. Pvt. Co. B. 20th Ala. Resident of Bill Co., Ala. Paroled April 1865. (d. Longview, Texas)

J. M. Watson, enlisted 8-10-1861. Pvt. Co. G. 10th Tex. Cav. Resident of Rusk Co., Texas. Discharged May 1865.

R. W. Weir, enlisted 12-23-1861. Pvt. Co. C. 14th Tex. Cav. Resident of Harmony Hill, Rusk Co., Texas, at surrender was clerk in The Quarter Master Dept. of 5th Cav. (d. Rusk Co., Texas)

J. T. Victory, enlisted 6-2-1862. Pvt. Co. D. 1st Texas. W. P. Lane's Reg. (Partisan's Rangers) Resident of Rusk Co., Texas. Discharged 5-15-1865.

W. Frank Young, enlisted 1-7-1862. Pvt. Co. E., 10th Texas Cav. Resident of Henderson, Texas. Discharged April 1865 as Capt. (d. Longview, Texas)

## UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS, CONT'D.

List of other Confederate Veterans who belonged to Camp #587 U. C. V.'s Longview, Texas, 1906-1907-1908.

Robert F. Echols (d. Longview, Texas) Co. I., 35th Tex. Cav.

Phil A. Pegues, Co. K, 3rd Tex. Vols. (d. Longview, Texas)

Elbert Culpepper (d. Gregg Co., Texas)

G. T. Merrell (d. Longview, Texas)

J. M. Scott (d. Longview, Texas)

J. M. Bond, Co. E, 1st & 4th Mo. Inf.

Booken Tarkington, Co. H., 3rd Texas Cav.

Paul E. Coleman (d. Longview, Texas)

Wm. Geo. Northcutt, Co. K, 60th Ga. Reg. (d. Longview, Texas)

James Knox Bivins, Sr., Co. G., 7th Texas Inf. Granbury's Brigade.  
Discharged 4-26-1865, rank of major. (d. Longview, Texas)

S. P. Page

Suby Powell

Hiram Whatley

W. H. Scruggs

## BURIAL GROUND --- LIENDO PLANTATION NEAR HEMPSTEAD, TEXAS

The Southern Methodist University, chartered April 17, 1911, has engraved this tablet in memory of Edmund Duncan Montgomery: "Hermit, Philosopher of Liendo" Mar. 19, 1835 - April 17, 1911.

Eminent scholar, gifted experimental biologist, and brilliant speculative philosopher.

-----  
Elizabeth Ney Sculptress 1834-1907  
-----

Mrs. Jane W. Harris June 16, 1827 - June 16, 1913

Mrs. Laura B. Harris Dec. 30, 1865 - Dec. 6, 1955

George W. Harris Uncle George July 16, 1850 - May 9, 1934

Mother and grandmother Isabel T. McLaren  
Dec. 30, 1850 - Dec. 7, 1934

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY \*

COUNTY SEAT - SAN AUGUSTINE

Continued from April 1963 Bulletin

Jan. 29, 1842	John Bryant - Levina Cooper
Feb. 12, 1843	Wm. A. Densho - Harriet Ann Payne
Feb. 22, 1843	Allert G. Price - Sarah Elizabeth Slaughter
Feb. 27, 1843	Thos. Chumney - Nancy Willingham
Apr. 2, 1843	J. S. Lewis - Lydia Stukes
Apr. 6, 1843	Geo. W. Morris - Julia A. Wilson
May 9, 1843	Richard B. Hart - Ann L. Garner
June 20, 1843	Geo. W. Blake - Clarisse Lowery
July 24, 1843	Green B. Quin - Mrs. R. A. P. Davis
Aug. 13, 1843	S. S. Schofner - Eliza Anderson
Aug. 15, 1843	Francis Wilson, Jr. - Harriet Brown
Nov. 6, 1843	B. W. Davis - Nancy Mendith
Nov. 17, 1843	Jno. P. Thacker - Elizabeth Bullock
Nov. 15, 1843	Jeremiah Keel - Elizabeth Burleson
Nov. 16, 1843	Richard Walker - Elen Shields
Nov. 12, 1843	M. A. Monton - Elizabeth Corzine
Dec. 21, 1843	Oliver H. Pitts - Nancy Moore
Nov. 26, 1843	Thomas J. Freeman - Nancy Bridges
Nov. 27, 1843	L. V. Green - R. Crain
Dec. 12, 1843	Genl. J. P. Hardy - Louissa Gillespie
Dec. 19, 1843	L. M. Plateau - M. C. Paterson
Jan. 1, 1844	Wm. Sharp - Martha A. Hawkins
Feb. 14, 1844	G. W. Cartwright - Ann Oliver
Feb. 10, 1844	Edward Smith - M. L. Smith
Feb. 12, 1844	Daniel F. Webb - Nancy McNeil
Mar. 14, 1844	George Bartlett - Charity Smith
Mar. 17, 1844	John C. Cartwright - _____ Smith
Apr. 2, 1844	James H. Huggins - Augusta Louisa Trowbridge
Apr. 20, 1844	Geo. W. Lorey - Sofrone Arnold
May 20, 1844	S. Francis - E. Clark
May 17, 1844	Jno. Carver - Elizabeth Kerby
May 25, 1844	Madison H. Shryock - Jane E. Perkins
June 20, 1844	J. Baker - Martha Lynch
June 23, 1844	S. W. Gillom - Nancy Vaughn
July 26, 1844	John G. Love - Margaret Burney
Aug. 6, 1844	Jno. G. Fry - Caroline Platt
Aug. 1, 1844	Lewis Holloway - Ann Lindsey
Aug. 14, 1844	James Murphy - Virginia Murphy
Aug. 16, 1844	Wilson E. Hale - May H. Smith
Nov. 26, 1844	Joseph F. Palmer - Caroline Davis
Sept. 11, 1844	George Kerby - Sarah Carver
Aug. 29, 1844	Wm. B. Horn - Rebecca Fitzgerald
Sept. 3, 1844	Henry Gilbert - Sarah A. Foreman
Sept. 12, 1844	Silas Hulse - Malinda Howard
Sept. 29, 1844	Colin Harvy - Emily Allen

\* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins

Oct. 13, 1844	H. G. Alexander - Mary McDaniel
Sept. 24, 1844	Orion Hatch - Catharine Oconner
Oct. 31, 1844	Martin Watson - Sarah E. Gilbert
Nov. 28, 1844	Charles W. Crouch - Martha A. Smith
Dec. 5, 1844	Wm. R. Cray - Siny Dufee
Dec. 5, 1844	E. S. Houston - Antonito Lewis
Dec. 12, 1844	John B. Johnson - Louisa C. Hollis
Dec. 18, 1844	Hiram A. Wilson - Mary A. Stow
Jan. 26, 1845	Hugh Ocholtree - Margaret A. McKnight
Jan. 26, 1844	Wm. G. Stroud - M. A. E. Gillespie
Jan. 16, 1844	Thomas J. Stoval - Martha Sanson
Feb. 23, 1845	Judell D. Thomas - Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell
Feb. 19, 1845	Acton Shofner - Sarah Jane Matthews
Feb. 21, 1845	Col. Samuel S. Davis - Mary T. Price
Mar. 5, 1845	Cyrus Kelsey - Mrs. Malinda Arnold
Mar. 26, 1845	Dr. Thomas J. Moore - Martha Jane Polk
May 15, 1845	Loran Leedham - Paulina A. Martin
June 1, 1845	Grant H. Payne - Julia A. Willson
July 25, 1845	Daniel Holloway - Elizabeth Vaile
Aug. 5, 1845	Wm. T. Allen - Jane Scott
Aug. 25, 1845	Samuel G. Hanks - Elizabeth Alexander
Aug. 24, 1845	Edley Ewing - Mrs. Elizabeth Ardrey
Aug. 28, 1845	Henry Brooks - Mary Jane Edison
Feb. 11, 1846	Wm. G. Mathews - Malinda C. Shofner
Nov. 26, 1845	Milton Irish - Emily Eaves
March 9, 1844	John P. Border - Catherine E. Harding
March 19, 1844	John C. Cartwright - Elvira V. Holeman
Feb. 24, 1844	S. Atchison - Sarah Jane Barbee
Oct. 30, 1844	Robert Mastick - Jarusa Sanford
Oct. 21, 1845	James M. Crowe - Susan E. Brown
Oct. 18, 1845	Ezekeal Ables - Sabina Gilbert
Oct. 9, 1845	Cader B. Powel - Eliza C. Hamilton
Oct. 5, 1845	Lucian C. Lockhart - Noviline A. Cozine
Sept. 3, 1845	E. Z. Ratliff - Aveline A. Wynne
Dec. 8, 1845	Joseph Miller - Mary McDonald
Dec. 29, 1845	A. P. Hyde - Mary Crouch
-----	Henry H. Curl - Nancy H. Cartwright
Jan. 7, 1846	Felix B. Dixon - Lovinia Shenks
Jan. 23, 1846	Jacob McIntosh - Sarah Anthony
Sept. 25, 1845	Robertson Fitzgerald - Mrs. Matilda Lindsey
Nov. 6, 1845	Randol P. Wilson - Mary Reigle
Sept. 1, 1845	James Runnels - Eliza A. Jessup
Feb. 22, 1843	Donald McDonald - Martha Lomax
Jan. 15, 1846	Eleanor Malone - Elizabeth H. Robinson
Jan. 12, 1842	Daniel Mintuth - Polly Keykindall
Aug. 31, 1845	Thomas T. Smith - Ella A. Cratch
Jan. 12, 1845	James Higgins - Rhody Boney
Mar. 14, 1844	Samual W. Stowe - Mary Shannon
Feb. 19, 1844	Hugh H. Adams - Jane Dufee
Mar. 21, 1844	John Henry - Rebecca Nations
Mar. 2, 1844	H. L. Rhorer - Mrs. Catherine Ware
Jan. 2, 1842	Alexander Willson - Sarah Bryley
Dec. 20, 1843	John Edgar - Emily Rhorer
Jan. 1, 1845	Daniel P. Smith - Elmyra L. Wilson
June 28, 1845	Chas. L. Beasly - Mary Henferd
Jan. 31, 1841	Francis E. Hill - Adeline Platt

PROBATE RECORDS - NAVARRO COUNTY  
Continued from March 1963 Bulletin

Contributed by Mrs. Suzanna Calhoun George, Box 564, Corsicana, Texas.

PROBATE ABSTRACT BOOK 1

Bingham: Texana, dec.	M. Bingham, surv. husband	1844
Bivens: C.W., dec	D. K. McCammon, dam	1894
Bird: Isaac, dec	M. H. Bird, Ex.	1868
Bivens: Willie D., min	D. K. McCammon, Gd.	1894
Bird: V. I., dec	Martha A. Bird, sur. wife	1868
Bivens: W.D., min female	Charles Bivens, gd	1890
Black: Alexander, dec	Geo. M. Hogan, adm	1868
Blackman, Jas. J., dec	B. F. Elackman, adm	1865
Elair: Maria, dec	W. F. Seale, adm	1888
Blossingame: Wiley, dec	J. B. Larnce, adm	1894
Block: V. Jr., min	Sarah T. Block, gd	1872
Blum: A. nom	R. B. Molloy, gd	1891
Blum: Charles W., dec	L. Blum, adm	1890
Blum: Wilhelmina, nom	Max London, App.	1892
Blum: Louisa, dec	Louis Elum, App.	1891
Blum: Mary A., dec	J. W. A. Clark, adm	1883
Blum: Matilda, min	Jas. L. Autry, gd	1887
Blum: minors	Don King, gd	1895
Boen: Dora (fvc), dec	Griffin Lynch, adm	1886
Eogler: Margaret, dec	Miss Mary Murray, Ex	1885
Bohan: Tim., dec	Pat. Fanning, adm	1891
Bonner: James, dec	J. R. Gevman (sp?), adm	1893
Boring: George T., dec	Wm. J. Ladd, adm.	1847
Boring: G. W., minor	Wm. J. Ladd, gd	1850
Bounds: W. H., dec	J. T. Bounds, adm	1889
Bonner: Mary A., dec	Jas. G. Bonner, adm	1892
Bowen: W. F., dec	Jas. W. Abby, adm	1852
Bowman: David, minor	Lewis Bowman, gd	1887
Boyd: Isaac W., and W. H. & J. H. Conger	J. M. Boyd, gd	1881
Boyd: John, dec	G. W. & H. B. Boyd, ex	1887
Boyd: Robt; Mary; Ann E., minor heirs of Martha Boyd, dec.	Thomas E. Sloan, gd.	1849
Boykin: Louisa & Lucinda, min	L. D. McConico, gd	1865
Eoynton: G. S., dec	W. R. Powers, adm	1880
Brandenburg: S. J., dec	Teresa Brandenburg, adm	1867
Brasanham: Timothy, dec	Mary Brasanham, Ex	1881
Brassart: F. R., dec	J. W. Blanding, adm	1891
Breedlove: Eliza J.; Callie; Fannie; & Etta, minors	M. A. Breedlove, gd.	1883
Brewster: Jesse, dec	J. H. Brewster, adm	1882
Brewster: Milla J., dec	John W. Mann, Ex	1876
Bright: William, dec	J. M. Bright, adm	1881
Bright: William, dec	E. P. Baker & E.C. Bright, Ex	1859
Brooks: Alfred L.; Travis G., min.	F. N. Brooks & N.P. Modrall, gd	1861

## PROBATE RECORDS - NAVARRO COUNTY, Cont'd.

Brooks: F. V., dec	James Kerr, adm	1862
Brown: D. M., dec	Charles Brown, adm	1881
Brown: John W.; Etta & Della, min.	R. F. Brown, gd	1881
Brown: Mary & Isaiah, min.	Susan H. McCaulis, gd	1877
Brunfield: Thomas, dec	Allen Moore, adm	1848
Bryan: Nancy C.	Clinton Fouty, gd	1873
Bryant: George, dec	James Bryant, adm	1866
Bryant: M.K.; T.W. & J.N.	Jas. Bryant, gd	1887
Bryant: William, dec.	Jas. & Jno. Bryant, Ex	1883
Bundy: M.A.E., min	James Hamilton, gd	1854
Burk: Loyd, Calvin, Garnett, Jasper, Adelia	Radford Burk, gd	1874
Burleson: Edward, dec	Juliet F. Burleson, Ex	1881
Burleson: Elizabeth & John	Ed. Burleson, gd	1870
Burleson: Joseph, dec	B. T. Barry, adm	1878
Burleson, Mary, dec	Joseph Burleson, adm.	1870
Burrow: John, ncm	Ex Parte	1884
Burt: Mattie J., Richard, Ateury, Frances, min.	J. J. Inmann, gd	1886
Burton: Frances I., min	H. C. Moss, gd	1859
Busley: Germany, adopted	B. F. Tucker & wife, M.L.	1844
Butler: Martha A. dec	W. H. Butler, adm	1882
Button: H. M., dec.	R. L. Button, adm	1868
Eright: S.D., dec	sury. wife	1867
Caddell: Mary E., Fannie Joe	Sarah Green, gd	1869
Calhoun: E. H., dec	Elizabeth Calhoun, Ex	1863
Calloway: Willie R. & Lercy, min	R. C. Calloway, gd	1876
Campbell: D. W., dec	Annie H. Campbell, adm	1879
Campbell: Mary, Louisa, Susan, min	Louisa F. Campbell, gd	1882
Caruthers: James H., dec	Alexander Beaton, adm	1859
Carpenter: Benjamin, dec	C. W. Peters, adm	1883
Carroll: Abner, dec	William Pillow, adm	1862
Carroll: Abner, dec	J. R. Lockridge, adm	1872
Carroll: Allan, dec	George & Robert Carroll, Ex	1887
Carroll; Joseph, Sr., dec	Reuben Jones, adm	1854
Carroll: Margaret; George; Amelia; minors	Elias Carroll, gd	1868
Carroll: Mary E., min	Susan Carroll, gd	1855
Carroll: Nathaniel H., dec	Susan Carroll, Ex	1853
Carroll: John; Nathaniel; Samuel; minors	Reuben Jones, gd	1855
Carswell: Rufus, min	E. P. Chrisman, gd	1893
Carter: Solomon, dec	T. N. Carter, adm	1880
Carter: Lafayette, Solomon; Thomas and Wm. Davidson, min.	J. M. Blanding, gd	1882
Carter: T. N., dec.	J. M. Blanding, Ex	1882
Cary: Thomas, dec	Reuben Long, adm	1895
Caskery: D. S., dec	Mrs. L. A. Caskery, Ex	1886
Cassidy: Mamie, Maggie; H.J.; Lulu, minors	Margaret H. Cassidy, gd	1883

## PROBATE RECORDS - NAVARRO COUNTY, Cont'd.

Castles; Ellen, J.J.;		
Cynthia, min.	George Castles, gd	1879
Champion: Mary J., dec	J. G. Champion, adm	1890
Chancey: Genevieve, Stella,		
Linnie, min.	Ellen P. Chancey, gd	1887
Cherry: Ernest, William, Frank,		
Kate, Neely and Anna Johnson	John Cherry, gd	1883
Childress: Cicon, Maud, James		
child: of J.O., dec.	Mrs. E. J. Childress, gd	1892
Clarke, M.T.C., dec	Bryan T. Barry, adm	1881
Clark: W. L., min	J. D. Clark, gd	1883
Clark: W. C., dec	R. Freedman, adm	1894
Clary: Alice, Susie, Cora, min.		
child: of M.P.Clary, dec	F. W. Norton, gd	1890
Clary: Lucinda, min	G. W. Clary, gd	1867
Clary: M. P., dec	John C. Hammond, Ex	1888
	W. H. McElwee, Ex	
Clary: P. Norman, min	F. M. Clary, gd	1879
Clary: Susan, Lucinda, Catherine	George W. Clary, gd	1858
Champion: J. G., ncm	Ex Parte	
Clayton: Hervey, min heir of		
J. A. Clayton	W. N. Kenner, gd	1880
Clayton: Jennie P., min	J. J. McClellan, gd	1884
Clayton: Joseph A., dec	Merit Drane, adm	1873
Clayton: N. B., dec	Nancy Clayton, adm	1859
Clemments: Sarah W., dec	J.A.L.L.Clemments, Ex	1877
Clemmons: J. R., dec	J. A. Davis &	
	L. A. Clemmons, adms	1884
Clemmons: Lula, Addie, Josie, J.R.	M. A. Wilkes, gd	1890
Clouch: Wade H., dec	M. E. Clouch, adm	1872
Clifton: Henry, dec	J. A. Ransom, adm	1884
Coffey: Zulah & Ora, min	J. M. Coffey, gd	1886
Coker: Levi, dec	D. G. Kerr, adm	1865
Cole: Carrie; P.M.; C.B.; W.E.;		
minors	J. H. Cole, gd	1878
Cole: L. C., dec	B. H. Bodwell, adm	1889
Collins: John R., dec	Laura Todd Collins, Ex	1891
Collins: Mary A., dec	James Collins, surv.	1885
Collins: Mary Ann & Thomas, min	M. C. Hughes, gd	1873
Collins: Elmer, ncm	Ex Parte	1894
Collum: Gamie, min	S. C. Collum, gd	1889
Conger: W. H. & J. H.	W. F. Hale, gd	1882
Conway: Joseph, dec	J. D. Clouch, adm.	1888
Cook: Carroll, Willie, heirs		
of James Carroll	J. C. Farrell, gd	1890
Cook: Ella & Thomas, min	David & Melinda Pavehouse, gd	1872
Cook: Charles, John, min	Mrs. Mary Brisingham, gd	1882
Cook Minors	E. S. Cook, gd	1895
Cook: Charles, Thos; Ella, min	Jesse Greene, gd	1862

To be continued in June.

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The Dallas Local History and Genealogical Society will hold its ninth annual institute and workshop on Friday and Saturday, May 24th and 25th, at the Dallas Public Library. Members of other societies are invited. The guest speaker will be Mrs. H. A. Knorr, nationally known author, editor and compiler of many books of Virginia County Marriage records and holder of numerous offices, both active and honorary, in various hereditary and patriotic societies. On Friday evening Mrs. Knorr will speak on "Migrations Into and Out of Virginia." At a luncheon on Saturday her topic will be "Virginia Court House Records," with special emphasis on the "burnt counties," adjusting calendar changes and other problems. Other experts will be on hand to conduct seminars. Plan now to attend.

The checklist of genealogical books pertaining to "Great Britain and Ireland" prepared by the staff in the Fort Worth Public Library Southwest History and Genealogy Department has merited mention in the April, 1963, issue of The American Genealogist.

A few months ago this column announced the organization of the Permian Basin Genealogical Society. The Society has now started publishing a magazine, called The Treeshaker, with the first issue dated April, 1963. It will be a quarterly with Mrs. W. L. Pettit, Mrs. I. V. Wolf and Mrs. M. R. Manns comprising the editorial staff. Subscriptions are \$1.00 per year. The plan is to include Bible records, cemetery records, family histories, queries and other articles of interest to researchers. A copy has been placed in the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library where you may examine it.

Another new bulletin is Kansas Kin, published four times a year by the Riley County Kansas Genealogical Society. Volume 1, number 1 bears the date of January 1963. All good wishes to the group in all their endeavors.

Another magazine which has not come to our attention before, though it is in the second year of publication, is The Thompson Family Magazine. It carries abstracts of Thompsons from various censuses, various Thompson lines, queries and other items of interest to people working on Thompson lines.

Those looking for Civil War material should check the January 1963 issue of A Bulletin of Local History and Genealogy of the West Texas Genealogical Society which lists veterans buried in Taylor County, commemorative headstones placed at unmarked graves. There are also a few names listed under "Headstones Secured for Unmarked Graves of Soldiers of Other Wars."

Quoted from General Features Corporation as published in newspapers, "A genealogist is a person who traces your family history as far as your money will go."

## HOG ISLAND CEMETERY, Falls County, Texas

Inscriptions copied by Norma Rutledge Grammer

Sallie E wf of W. P. Marlin  
Sept. 22 1854-Jan 3 1923

W P Marlin  
Apr 14 1854 - Oct 5 1916

Ida wf of W. T. Davis  
Nov. 15, 1870 - Nov. 3, 1889

Inf. on T. H. & M. E. Holland  
E&D April 12, 1885

Mary E., wf. of W. F. Winzer  
Feb. 3, 1864 - June \_\_, 1884

Lizzie, dau. of P. & A. E.  
Youngblood  
Sept. 25, 1886 - June 23, 1888

Minnie M., dau. of R. B. & A. J.  
Rankin  
May 10, 1872 - Sept. 5, 1878

Dr. S. D. Davison  
April 18, 1851 - Oct. 7, 1924

Sallie T. Davison, wife  
Mar. 16, 1861 - April 27, 1912

B. F. Davison  
B. Monroe Co., Ala.  
May 20, 1854 - Sept. 12, 1878

Willie E., son of M. & S.  
Davison  
Nov. 1, 1876 - Aug. 18, 1882

Watt Earl, son of  
S. E. & S. J. Hays  
Feb. 2, 1896 - Sept. 3, 1900

Bryant 1919

Carrie B., wife of  
Luther L. Jones  
Jan. 18, 1882 - Apr. 18, 1912

Rena F. Hays  
Jan 14 - Nov 6 1884

Henry L. Bennett  
b in Wilson County, Tenn.  
Dec 6 1808 - Sept. 20 1881

Jane Marshall, wife of  
Henry L. Bennett  
b. Lincoln Co., Ky.  
June 11, 1807 - Aug. 24, 1878

Eddie, son of A. L. & J. E.  
Bennett  
b&d Jan. 5, 1873

Milton B. Keesee  
Feb. 7, 1856 - Nov. 12, 1878

Wallace N. Moore  
July 6, 1877 - Nov. 22, 1915

Robert Calvin Moore  
Sept. 29, 1904 - Nov. 5, 1907

Leslie Lee, son of  
W. N. & O. J. Moore  
Sept. 26, 1899 - Aug. 28, 1903

Luther Moore  
Jan. 1, 1846 - Feb. 23, 1918

Eliza A., wf. of Luther Moore  
Nov. 3, 1850 - Jan. 30, 1926

Nettie Iola, dau. of  
J. S. M. & M. L. Winzer  
Feb. 16, 1899 - Nov. 11, 1903

Milton Lee Winzer  
Mar. 7, 1874 - Oct. 29, 1904

George Tankersley  
Jan. 5, 1833 - Dec. 11, 1884

Flora J., his wife  
July 4, 1843 - Feb. 27, 1924

## MOG ISLAND CEMETERY, Cont'd

C. A. Pruett  
 b. in Conecuh Co., Ala.  
 Sept. 16, 1847 - April 9, 1903  
 Joined Reagan Baptist  
 Church, Aug. 1876

Sebastian S. Jones  
 April 6, 1834 - June 9, 1901

Frances E., his wife  
 June 22, 1842 - nd

James R., son of  
 Sept. 10, 1867 - June 1, 1883

Fannie Tankersley, wife of  
 S. D. Andress  
 March 14, 1867 - May 1, 1882

Mrs. N. C. Davison  
 July 8, 1824 - March 20, 1912

H. E. Davison  
 Feb. 22, 1815 - Nov. 24, 1889

Martha Jane, wife of  
 Dr. N. M. Cluck  
 Aug. 20, 1841 - June 8, 1890

Dr. N. M. Cluck  
 Jan. 8, 1839 - July 31, 1900

## "I DO HEREBY MAKE MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT"

Hugh Rogers <sup>d</sup> Mechlenburg Co., N. C. Nov. 20, 1843

Wife: Nancy  
 Sons: Samuel H. Rodgers, Ebenezer H. Rodgers, Hugh W. Rodgers, John Rodgers  
 Daus: Elizabeth Rea, Ann Maxwell, Matilda P. McKeen, Terzah H. Millar  
 Gr.-sons: James Rodgers, son of John Rodgers  
 Ambrose N. Rodgers  
 Hugh A. N. Rodgers, son of Ebenezer Rodgers  
 Gr.-Dau: Elizabeth Irwin  
 Exec: Son, Samuel H. Rodgers, and brother's son, Samuel W. Rodgers  
 Wit: Wm. F. White, Sam'l McKeen, Jones M. Rodgers

Jonathan Latimer \* Sumner Co., Tenn. Nov. 13, 1802

Wife: Lucretia  
 Children: Hannah, Charles, Robert, Griswold, Joseph  
 Gr.-sons: Wm. & Mat'l - land on Red River

Robert Latimer \* Sumner Co., Tenn. Jan. 26, 1811

Wife: Lucinda  
 Sons: Hugh Latimer, Erastus, Benjamin A., Robert  
 Daus: Betsy Latimer, Nancy Mitchell  
 Execs: Wife, Lucinda & son, Hugh

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 73-1 QUIRK, QUERQUE, KURKUE

M. T. Peyton, P. O. Box 671, Midland, Texas, would appreciate any available information on Edmund Quirk (sometimes referred to in the Spanish records as Raymondo Querque and sometimes spelled Kurkue) of San Augustine and Nacogdoches Counties, Texas, and adjoining counties of Louisiana, died about 1833/4. His children were Edmund Quirk, Jr., Tom Quirk, William Quirk, Martha Quirk (m. Latney? Parrott), Ann Quirk (m. Raymond Dailey), -----Quirk (m. John Ayres). Edmund Quirk settled in Texas prior to Republic and owned land upon which the town of San Augustine is situated.

## 73-2 WAINSCOTT, Rogers Pettit, HALL, CRUSE, ALEXANDER

W. G. Wainscott, Route 3, Olney, Texas (1) would like to have the parents of Christopher Wainscott, b. 1802, N.C., m. 1826 Hannah Boone, b. 1806 Tenn. Christopher left N.C. about 1807; went to Ky., stayed there until 1830; then went west to Mo., Ark., Iowa, and Tex. (2) Wants information about Robert Rogers and his wife Arlene Pettit (may have lived in Ark.); Calvin Hall and his wife, Margaret Cruse in N.C.; William Calvin Alexander, b. about 1869 in N.C. (mother's name was Elizabeth).

## 73-3 CROMEANS, CROMENES

Mrs. Ruby Rice, Rt. 1, Box 215, Chandler, Ariz., wants parentage and any other data for Moses Cromeans, age 46 in 1860 Census, and his wife, Emily, age 41 - 1860 Census of Adair County, Ky. Children: William A., John, James, C. Quintillian, Isaac N., Edmond (Ned), Robert E., Joel C., and 3 daughters with initials, E. A., and S.

## 73-4 BLANKINSHIP, WILLIAMS, REYNOLDS

Miss Dorothy Roddy, 615 N. Dallas Avenue, Lancaster, Texas, asks (1) who were the parents of James Blankinship, b. 1808 N.C., d. 1879 Tenn., and his wife, Mary Elmore -----, b. 1815 N.C., d. 1878, Tenn. (2) who were the parents of Harriett Pinkney Williams (grdau of William Cameron Reynolds and his wife Elizabeth -----) m. William Hampton Blankinship, son of James and Mary Blankinship, (3) who were the parents of William Cameron Reynolds and of his wife, Elizabeth.

## 73-5 WINTERS, HODGES, RICHARDS, KENNEDY, MUSGROVE

Mrs. Hilda Johnson, 1405 Ruth St., Arlington, Texas, will trade information on the following ancestors: Mordecai Winters, lived in Berkeley Co., Va. 1787, d. Clermont Co., Ohio; William Hodges (or Hodgens) of Rowan Co., N.C., whose will was prob. 1805; mentions wife, son James, daughters, Rebecca (wife of Thomas Canter), Mary, and Ann. Wish to know name of William Hodges' wife, and parents of Thomas Canter of Rowan Co., N.C. Also wish to know parentage of Eleanor Richards who married 1799 Frederick Co., Md., Dennis Kennedy, and also parents of Mrs. Priscilla Richards, d. 1822, Charles Co., Md., had two known sons, Len and Gabriel who m. 1812 Sarah Robey in Prince George Co., Md. Also is interested in corresponding with anyone having data on the Musgrove family regardless of the location.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 73-6 FOWLER, BUTLER, WALKER, JOUETT, OGLESBY

Mrs. Warren L. Faller, 2007 West Louisiana, Midland, Texas, needs parents of and information on Samuel B. M. Fowler, b. 1-10-1810 in Tenn. (Where?); m. Adaline Butler Means, dau. of Bailey Butler and Adaline Walker of Butler's Landing, Tenn. Needs information on the Butlers and Walkers. The S. B. M. Fowler family moved to Plano, Collin Co., Texas, prior to Civil War. Owned a farm and mercantile store in Plano, Texas. They had 11 or more children. Son Albert Fowler m. in 1879 Mary Elizabeth Jouett, b. 6-27-1858 in Monroe, Overton Co., Tenn., dau. of John Heber Jouett and Mary Martha Oglesby. The Jouetts moved to Plano, Texas, in 1877 by wagon train. Would like to know what other families made up this wagon train.

## 73-7 ECHOLS, ELZEY

Mrs. J. F. Bussey, 2016 S. Cooper, Arlington, Texas, wants to know the parents of Tarpley Rhodes Echols who served in the Confederate Army, enlisting at Cobb Co., Ga.; died in Paulding Co., Ga. Will trade information on Elzey and Echols.

## 73-8 WILLIAMS

Mrs. Myrtis P. Handley, 1911 14 Avenue North, Birmingham, Ala. (1) wants help in finding more information about her gr. gr. grandfather, Hope Hull Williams. Who was his wife? (2) Wants to contact descendants of Hosea Williams who had sons, Jim and Will; lived near Frost, Texas, in 1900.

## 73-9 McLEMORE, HAWKINS

Mrs. Frank R. McLemore, P. O. Box 291, Welsh, La., wants information on Walter Edgar McLemore, b. Mar. 15, 1876 Miss.? or Texas?; d. April 12, 1929 at Lambert, Miss.; m. Mary Ella Hawkins. Who were his parents? gr-parents?

## 73-10 JOHNSON, LACY

Mrs. Frank Estill, Rt. 1, Box 331, Smithfield, Texas, wants to know address of a Johnson-Lacy Association; wants to hear from anyone regarding the Lacy family, especially Stephen Lacy (d. 1772, Goochland Co., Va.; wife, Sarah; children: Thomas, Charles (m. Elizabeth Hudson), Benjamin (m. Judith Christian), Jesse (m. Mary Johnson), Matthew (m. Susannah -----), Elijah (m. Frankey Holland), Johnson (m. Frances -----), Mary, Sarah (m. Perrin Ferrar) and Lucy.

## 73-11 ARNOLD, MILNER, BELL, LASATER

Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, P. O. Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, will exchange data on Arnold family of Va., S. C., Tenn., & Ala. The second wife of William Milner (b. ac 1777 Va.) was Kizziah (?) Arnold, (b. ac 1800 S.C.); one son, Arnold Milner (b. 1820 Lincoln Co., Tenn.) settled in Rusk Co., Texas, ac 1851. William and Kizziah Arnold Milner both died in Cherokee Co., Ala. He was a soldier of the War of 1812 of Laurens Dist., S. C. (B) Thomas Bell (Rev. Patriot), b. ac 1757, m. Mary Lasater, dau. of Wm. Lasater (Rev. Soldier), all of Chatham Co., N. C. Would like to have names of parents of both men, and to know where they resided before Chatham, N. C.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 73-12 BLAIN, WAGONER

Mrs. A. F. Hartman, Isabel, Kansas, will welcome correspondence from the descendants of Samuel Blain and Mary Ann Wagoner, both born in Va., were married Aug. 29, 1836, in Crawford Co., Mo. Who were their parents?

## 73-13 ALEXANDER, WINN, WILKS, Stone, SNEAD, BOHANNON, WOODSON

Mr. Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas, (A) What relation was the Alexander family of Virginia to the Winn, Wilks, Snead, Stone families of Lunenburg Co., Va.? (B) How were the Woodson and Bohannons connected to these families? (C) Who were the parents of Minor Wilks and Elizabeth Smith (m. 8-9-1804)? Thomas Winn and Ann Snead (m. 8-17-1809)? Was Dicy Jeter Winn who m. John Toone 12-22-1811 the dau. of Orsamy Winn?

## 73-14 HIGHTOWER

Mrs. R. D. Gray, P. O. Box 393, Munday, Texas, asks for help on her Hightower line. She is the gr. dau. of Mollie Hightower, b. ab. 1861/3, who m. John W. McMutt. Mollie had a sister Fannie, b. ab. 1857/8, who m. -----Thompson and lived at Kingston, Okla.; had children named Granville, Stella, Lola and others. The three Hightower children, Mollie, Fannie, and Berrie were left orphans at an early age.

## 73-15 GILLIS, CHOATE, WATERS, TURKNET, McFADDEN, KIRKLAND

Mr. Ronald Waters, 1414 Williston, Pampa, Texas, wants to know (1) the parents of John Gillis, the father of Isabell Gillis who reared seven children, most of whom now live in Graham, Texas. (2) The parents of Sabe Choate of Tenn. who m. Isabell Gillis. (3) Parents of both George Marion Waters and Crissie Carolina Turknet. (4) Information on the wives of David McFadden and Dave Kirkland of Texas, and their parents.

## 73-16 HOLLAND, PHILLIPS, TARRANT

Mrs. Robert Beggs Arnold, 482 Miramar Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, wants names of parents of Solomon Holland, prob. b. in Nansemond Co., Va. about 1769; d. Greenville Co., S.C. in 1845; m. a widow, Mrs. Amelia (Tarrant) Phillips, supposedly in Hanover Co., Va. Both buried Bethel Methodist Church, Greenville Co., S.C. (B) Wants names of parents of Mary who m. Leonard Tarrant, Jr., Leonard b. prob. Essex Co., Va. abt. 1701, d. abt. Feb. 23, 1791. Migrated to 96 Dist., S. C.

## 73-17 BRANDON, IRVINE

Mr. James M. Edwards, P. O. Box 4761, Atlanta 2, Ga., wants proof of parentage of William Brandon, Halifax Co., Va., who married Elizabeth Irvine. Was she the dau. of David Irvine? Their daughter, Mary, m. John Lawson. Was he the son of Roger Lawson? Wills of the three found in Halifax Co., Va. dated about 1750-1785 period.

## 73-18 ARMSTRONG, CALFEY, HUTSON

Mrs. Glen Armstrong, 410 Soper, Carlsbad, N. M., would like to correspond with descendants of James Henry Armstrong m. (1) Miranda Hutson, (2) Josephine Calfey, dau. of Jacob Calvin Calfey. (Calfey was assumed name, real name Howard. He came from Phila. Pa.; had bro. John Howard; reportedly served in Union army, was court marshalled for letting a prisoner go; escaped; joined Confed. army; assumed name of Calfey. Was Calfey his mother's maiden name?)

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

J O I N

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- \$2.00  
Sustaining dues -- \$5.00

Monthly Bulletin to Every Member  
Free Run of Queries

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR SALE

Maury County, Tenn. Marriage  
Records, 1807-1837. 186 pages.  
Over 3200 marriages, indexed.  
Licenses & Bonds. Order from

ALEXANDER-PRIEST  
903 Myers Avenue  
Columbia, Tenn.

\*\*\*\*\*

"HARDIN AND HARDING OF VIRGINIA  
AND KENTUCKY"

Court Records, Military Records,  
Wills, Deeds, and Marriages  
Census Records, Bible and Parish  
Records, and other Items. Index.  
106 mimeographed pages. \$7.50  
(\$6.00 if ordered before June 1,  
1963. \$5.00 to libraries.)  
Order from

Dorothy Ford Wulfeck  
51 Park Avenue  
Maugatuck, Connecticut

\*\*\*\*\*

FROM THE EDITOR --

THANKS FOR READING!

\*\*\*\*\*

"ANCESTOR HUNTING"

The Shreveport Journal has introduced  
a new feature, "Ancestor Hunting," in  
Tuesday's edition of the paper. The  
column contains queries, helps & hints,  
factual data, book reviews, information  
of genaalogical nature. No charges for  
queries. Address all correspondence to

Mrs. Mildred S. Watkins  
"Ancestor Hunting,"  
The Shreveport Journal,  
P. O. Box 1110,  
Shreveport, La.

\*\*\*\*\*

WANTED

Information on the SCHOOLCRAFT family  
of Stephens County, Texas, Area. The  
head of the family was James  
Schoolcraft.

Mrs. John D. Gilpin  
4824 Tonawonda  
Houston 35, Texas

\*\*\*\*\*

ANNOUNCING A NAME CHANGE ----

The nine-year-old GENEALOGICAL  
NEWSLETTER will henceforth be known  
as

GENEALOGICAL ANNUAL INDEX  
to

Periodicals & Family Histories

The contents will remain the same.

Inez Waldenmaier, Editor  
854 Warner Building  
Washington 4, D.C.

\$5.00 a year

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole Number 74

June 1963

Vol. 6 No. 6

CONTENTS

The Hemphills of Bastrop County . . . . .	2
Union Prisoners of War in Texas . . . . .	3
Harrison County Marriage Records . . . . .	5
Navarro County Probate Records . . . . .	7
Old Monticello Cemetery . . . . .	8
Gleanings . . . . .	9
Books New in the Library . . . . .	10
Civil War Graves . . . . .	11
Glossary of Abbreviations . . . . .	12
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	13
From the Editor . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

JUNE MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The regular meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be held on Monday, June 24, 1963, at 7:30 P.M. in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, with the President presiding.

Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin will speak on Research in North Carolina. She will discuss sources of information, records available and where they are to be found. We are deeply grateful to Mrs. Sarrazin for sharing with us her knowledge of North Carolina, one of the many states in which she has done much genealogical work, and work characterized by thoroughness.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

President

Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little, Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

\* \* \* \* \*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

## HEMPHILLS SETTLE NEAR BASTROP IN 1835

--Bastrop Advertiser, Aug. 2, 1956

C. W. Hemphill, a farmer of Bastrop County, was born on the farm where he still resides, Sept. 28, 1948, a son of C. M. and Elizabeth (Snoddy) Hemphill, the former a native of Ga. and the latter of Alabama.

C. M. Hemphill came to Texas with his father and family in 1835. The latter, Col. William Hemphill, settled on the Brazos River, and was accidentally killed soon afterward. He had a family of nine children: Zeno, M.L., A. B., W. A., Ulysses, Andrew, C. M., the father of our subject; Ellen, who married Captain Jack Nash, and Eloessa, who married a merchant of Bastrop, M. O. Diamond. Two of the children died before coming to Texas, and the remainder lived in this county until their deaths.

In 1836 C. M. Hemphill located the farm where his son, C. W., now resides. He was a member of the Ranger service, and suffered the privations and hardships of a pioneer life. His farm of 800 acres was well improved. His death occurred in 1862. He was married in 1845, and his wife survived him until 1874. She came to this state with an uncle, Edwin Alexander, who was robbed and killed by Mexicans.

Mr. and Mrs. Hemphill had seven children: Margaret, who married W. S. Miller, is now deceased, leaving six children; C. W., our subject; Gillespie, a resident of the old homestead; Prudence, wife of W. B. Bryant, a farmer of Bastrop County; Tony E., still unmarried; Cuba, wife of Wade Hemphill, a distant relative; and R. L., at home.

Gillespie, the second son, was married in December 1873 to Miss Alice Bryant, a daughter of William Bryant, a native of Tennessee. The latter came to Texas in 1836, and, after several changes, located in Bastrop County

County where he died about 1884. At one time he was a member of the Ranger service with Captain Jack Hays. His five children were all born in this county: Sally, J. L., Jennie, W. B., and Alice.

...From the family of Hemphill originated the name for Hemphill's Prairie. Near the center of this prairie was established a post office, cotton gin, blacksmith shop, a one-room schoolhouse, and a church. The little village was named Goodman. Mrs. G. B. Miller was the post mistress for many years. After the coming of autos and better roads, the community soon ceased to exist. About this time there was only one family of the Hemphills still residing there. The others had moved away or died.

... C. W., Gillespie and family, Lee, and Toni lived together on the original homestead, purchased as stated in 1835. ...

Gillespie Hemphill and his wife, Alice E., were the parents of nine children: one boy, William Gillespie, died in infancy; and eight girls, all of whom are still living: Annie E. married Robert Dorn Burleson; Cora Lynn married S. L. Brannon; Nora Glenn married Russell Berry; Beulah Alice married Hartford Jenkins; Florence Gertrude married Samuel T. Hillman; Claude Eugenia married William Robert Price; Stella Ernest married William Stoker Watson; and Kate Kimbrough who married Frank James Swartz.

\* \* \*

Robert J. Price was one of Bastrop County's best loved pioneers. Read the tribute to him in the July 1963 Genealogical Society Bulletin.

## UNION PRISONERS OF WAR at CAMP FORD, TYLER, TEXAS

Editor's Note: In the Fort Worth Public Library, Southwest Collection, there are three issues of a publication, called THE OLD FLAG, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-3, February-March 1864. The editor and publisher was J. P. Robens, one of the prisoners of war; the place of publication was given as New York.

From the Preface we learn that "THE OLD FLAG was published during an imprisonment of 13 months in Tyler, Smith County, Texas; upon a sheet of unruled paper, in imitation of print, a steel pen being employed in the absence of a Hoe Press. ... By this process but one copy could be issued of each number, which was read aloud at the various cabins by some member of the Mess, and when all had read, or heard it read, the same was returned by the Subscriber to the Office of Publication." A list of officers who were prisoners appeared in the issue of Feb. 17, 1864. In the folder with the three issues is a printed list of the officer prisoners. No explanation of the printed list is given.

The following list, giving rank, name, company, where captured, and when was compiled from both the hand-printed list and the machine printed list:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>WHERE CAPTURED</u>	<u>WHEN</u>
Col. Chas. C. Nott	176th N. Y.	Brashear City, La.	23 June 1863
Lt. Col. A.J.H. Duganne	2nd R.I. Cav.	Bayou Boeuf, La.	24 June 1863
Maj. R. C. Anthony	2nd R.I. Cav.	Brashear City, La.	23 June 1863
Capt. F. W. Noblett	1st Ind. Bat.	" "	" "
Capt. Julius Sanford	23d C. V.	Bayou Boeuf, La.	24 June 1863
Capt. William P. Coe	176th N. Y.	Brashear City, La.	23 June 1863
Capt. S. G. Bailey	23d C. V.	" "	" "
Capt. William H. May	23d C. V.	Terre Bonne, La.	20 June 1863
Capt. George S. Crofut	23d C. V.	Brashear City, La.	23 June 1863
Capt. Alfred Wells	23d C. V.	Bayou Boeuf, La.	24 June 1863
Capt. James R. Jenkins	"	Brashear City, La.	23 June 1863
Capt. A. D. Jenkins	"	Bayou Boeuf, La.	24 June 1863
Capt. Albert Allen	1st U S V	Brashear City, La.	23 June 1863
Capt. S. F. Thomason	176 N. Y. V.	" "	" "
1st Lt. John A. Woodward	23d C. V.	Bayou Boeuf, La.	24 June 1863
1st Lt. John F. Peck	23d C. V.	" "	23 June 1863
1st Lt. O. H. Hubbard	"	Brashear City, La.	" "
1st Lt. John Babcock	176 N.Y.V.	" "	" "
Surgeon David Hershey	2nd U. S. V.	" "	" "
1 Lt. Phoebus W. Lyon	176th N.Y.V.	Terre Bonne, La.	20 June 1863
1 Lt. John F. Kimball	"	Bayou Boeuf, La.	24 June 1863
1 Lt. Charles Kerby	"	Bayou Boeuf, La.	" "
1 Lt. John G. Stevens	23d C. V.	Brashear City, La.	23 June 1863
1 Lt. David G. Wellington	176th NYV	" "	" "
1 Lt. J. D. Fry	"	" "	" "
1 Lt. J. P. Robens	"	" "	" "
2 Lt. Charles Avery	25th C. V.	" "	" "
2 Lt. George W. Hugg	"	" "	" "
2 Lt. Charles Bailey	23d C. V.	" "	" "
2 Lt. John W. Buckingham	23d C. V.	" "	" "

<u>Name</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Where Captured</u>	<u>When</u>
2 Lt. Charles E. Page	4th U.S.V.	Brashear City, La.	23 June 1863
2 Lt. James De Lamater	91st N.Y.V.	" "	" "
2 Lt. Caleb Brennan	2d R.I.Cav.	" "	" "
2 Lt. Daniel G. Gillette	176th N.Y.V.	" "	" "
2 Lt. Henry W. Morse	4th Mass. V.	" "	" "
2 Lt. James M. Sampson	4th Mass.N.Y.V.	" "	" "
Charles P. Sherman	176th N.Y.V.	" "	" "
Louis W. Stevenson	"	" "	" "
2 Lt. Charles D. Hurlbut	23d C. V.	Bayou Boeuf, La.	24 June 1863
2 Lt. Frank Sherfy	1st Ind. V.	" "	" "
2 Lt. Freeman H. Chase	12th Mass Vols.	Thibodeaux, La.	20 June 1863
1 Lt. T. D. Vredenburgh	10th Ill. Cav.	Richmond, La.	28 June 1863
Citizen Finley Anderson		On "Queen of the West"	Feb. 1863
Corres. N. Y. Herald			
1 Lt. William S. Bulkley	12th C.V.	On the Gun-Boat "Diana"	28 Mar. 1863
2 Lt. Charles Laurie	"	" "	" "
2 Lt. Ed. Kerby	160th N.Y.V.	" "	" "
Act. Chief Eng. R.W. Mars	U.S.N.	" "	" "
Master's Mate Henry Weston	U.S.N.	" "	" "
Act. 3d Ass't R.M. McLaughlan	U.S.N.	" "	" "
Lt. Col. J. B. Leake	20th Iowa Vols.	Morganzie, La.	29 Sept. 1863
Lt. Col. A. D. Rose	26th Ind. Vols.	" "	" "
Capt. William Adams	19th Iowa Vols.	" "	" "
Capt. Thomas L. Sprott	"	" "	" "
Capt. N. A. Logan	26th Ind. Vols.	" "	" "
Capt. R. H. Stott	"	" "	" "
Capt. W. J. Wallace	"	" "	" "
Capt. S. F. Roderick	19th Iowa Vols.	" "	" "
Lt. I. Fisher	"	" "	" "
Lt. N. Powell	"	" "	" "
Lt. J. M. Woods	"	" "	" "
Lt. S. P. Key	"	" "	" "
Lt. B. F. Wright	"	" "	" "
Lt. James Bennett	"	" "	" "
Lt. George Johnson	"	" "	" "
Lt. C. C. McDowell	26th Ind. Vols.	" "	" "
Lt. Henry Walton	34th Iowa Vols.	" "	" "
Lt. J. M. Robertson	26th Ind. Vols.	" "	" "
Lt. J. A. Whitset	"	" "	" "
Lt. John Greene	"	" "	" "
Lt. E. J. Collins	"	" "	" "
Capt. E. Coulter	20th Iowa Vols.	Aransas Bay, Texas	19 Dec. 1863
Capt. D. Torrey	"	" "	" "
Lt. John East	1st Arkansas	Goodrich's Landing, La.	29 June 1863
Col. Isaac S. Burrell	42d Mass. Vols.	Galveston, Texas	1 Jan. 1863
Capt. George Sherine	"	" "	" "
Capt. Cyrus Savage	"	" "	" "
Capt. A. N. Proctor	"	" "	" "
Lt. T. H. Newcomb	"	" "	" "
Lt. Wm. H. Cowden	"	" "	" "
Lt. D. F. Eddy	"	" "	" "
Lt. S. F. White	"	" "	" "
Lt. B. F. Stowel	"	" "	" "

--To be continued in July 1963 Bulletin

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

## HARRISON COUNTY\*

COUNTY SEAT - MARSHALL

Created in 1839 and organized in 1842 from Shelby County

Oct. 30, 1839	Wm. Cox - Eliza Alston (Shelby Co.)
Dec. 7, 1838	W. J. Massie - Martha Morris (Wilson Co. Tenn. Bondsman: J. W. Massie & Josephus Walker)
Jan. 7, 1840	Joseph Moore - Mary Page
Jan. 5, 1840	Joseph Haye - Susan J. Vanwinkle
Jan. 23, 1840	S. M. Grace - Lucy Cotton
Jan. 1, 1840	E. W. Gibbs - Delia LaGroan
Feb. 26, 1840	Anderson Whetstone - Margaret E. Gillespie
Jan. 15, 1840	George W. Dunlap - Malinda Wyatt
Feb. 18, 1840	Dan'l B. Lewis - Mary Ann Mathews
Apr. 2, 1840	James Stout - Lira Deckerd
Mar. 11, 1840	Ruben Ard - Delila Townsend
May 26, 1840	Jacob La Groan - Mary Ann Randolph
Apr. 2, 1840	Larry Hargus - Mary Corder
May 24, 1840	M. H. Ussery - Elizabeth Reel
June 4, 1840	Howard Dilliard - Balinda Orrick
Sept. 13, 1840	Jno. M. Hansford - Polly Ann Prewitt
Sept. 7, 1840	Hezekiah George - Nancy L. Reel
Oct. 25, 1840	John Chisum - Mary George
Oct. 29, 1840	James Gilland - Polly Harrold
Dec. 2, 1840	Geo. W. Armstrong - Narsey Daken
Nov. 6, 1840	Isaac Morris - Elizabeth Reed
Dec. 17, 1840	Jno. T. Sanders - Selia Orrick
Dec. 23, 1840	Andrew Ford - Mary Ann Robinson
Dec. 17, 1840	Hampton Anderson - Mary Williams
Dec. 17, 1840	Soleper B. Martin - Helen Attaway
Nov. 27, 1840	Benj. Persons - Martha E. Corder
Dec. 17, 1840	Purviance Williams - Matilda Hoilee
June 29, 1840	Ebinezar Denny - Jane Beachum
Jan. 29, 1841	Thos. M. Hughes - Mrs. Martha Tuel
Feb. 5, 1841	M. D. Greer - Matilda Womack
Feb. 25, 1841	George L. Ellis - Mary B. Greer
Mar. 2, 1841	Obediah Hendrick - Lewan Martin
Aug. 27, 1840	Wm. E. Goerge - Margaret L. Davis
Aug. 17, 1841	Wm. Whitean - Nancy Walker
Oct. 20, 1841	Jno. Murry Lewis - Elizabeth Emily Perry
Aug. 25, 1841	Joel Crane - Malinda White
Feb. 15, 1842	Peter Nicholson - Laura J. Willis
Feb. 25, 1842	Jnc. E. Anderson - Elizabeth A. Davis
Mar. 3, 1842	Robert Wyatt - Tenesa Martin
Apr. 9, 1842	Wm. A. Pope - Nancy M. Turner
Dec. 22, 1841	B. N. hampton - Mary Whetstone (Panola Co.)*
Feb. 10, 1842	Alfred Reel - Purmelia Norris (Panola Co.)
Mar. 1, 1842	James Dial - Mary Ann Elasma (Panola Co.)
Apr. 10, 1842	Jno. Page - Sarah Lott (Panola Co.)
Jan. 13, 1842	Toliver L. Scogin - Sarah Caroline Davinport (Panola Co.)
Oct. 6, 1841	Samuel T. Hall - Isaac Ann Bland (Panola Co.)

\* Records contributed by Marich Day Mullins and Polly Harmonson

## HARRISON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Aug. 21, 1842	Samuel Gholston - Mrs. Brittanna Cannon (Panola Co.)
Apr. 25, 1841	O. T. Boulware - Jane Turner (Panola Co.)
July 4, 1841	Jacob Womack - Lucy Lovel (Panola Co.)
Aug. 9, 1841	Samuel Gholston - Sarah Bullock (Panola Co.)
Sept. 26, 1841	Chas. Dodson - Sarah Curlin (Panola Co.)
Nov. 8, 1841	Wm. English - Clotilda Morris (Panola Co.)
Nov. 4, 1841	Wm. H. Hart - Mary Eveline Kelsey (Panola Co.)
Dec. 1, 1841	Samuel T. Coleman - Ann Massie (Panola Co.)
Dec. 30, 1841	Jas. W. Boon - Margaret L. Lockmore (Panola Co.)
Feb. 2, 1842	Peter Nicholson - Laura J. Willis
July 17, 1845	Joseph Covey - Maria M. Corbell
Aug. 14, 1845	C. F. Lewis - Amanda Vawter
Aug. 4, 1845	Jno. L. Dilliard - Ann L. Allison
July 1, 1845	Wm. D. Mathews - Jane May
Aug. 12, 1845	Rhesa G. Stallcup - Mrs. Mary Ann Miller
June 21, 1845	Alpheus Thomason - Lucretia Franklin
July 15, 1845	Henry Martin - Mrs. Eliza Wortham
Aug. 12, 1845	George F. Fulgham - Martha A. Lott
Aug. 9, 1845	Patrick Shahan - Mary C. Anderson
Aug. 27, 1845	John Yoast - Mrs. Nancy Corbell
July 10, 1845	Isaiah Davison - Mrs. Jane C. Bracken
July 13, 1845	Edmund R. Gains - Mrs. Virginia Griffin
Oct. 23, 1845	Isaac H. Crenshaw - Dorcas I. Golden
Sept. 16, 1845	Robert Stuart - Sarah J. Singleton
Oct. 16, 1845	Elias Page - Permelia Holbird
Sept. 9, 1845	Wm. Avery - Mrs. Polly A. Lansford
Aug. 14, 1845	George A. M. Starkes - Frances C. Snow
July 20, 1845	John Maloy - Sarah Harper
Aug. 19, 1845	Felix G. Landers - Amanda F. Holbert
Aug. 25, 1845	Wm. Brown - Rebecca Lynch
July 9, 1845	Mantraville J. Hall Esq. - Mary A. Robertson
Oct. 29, 1845	James B. Hastin, Esq. - Isabella Johnson
Nov. 5, 1845	Abram Lott - Nancy Hope
Oct. 27, 1845	Joseph Hearn - Nancy Alexander
Sept. 18, 1845	James B. Franklin - Eliza McKinney
Nov. 18, 1845	Benjamin Long - Harriet E. Wadlington
Dec. 6, 1845	Wm. Blundell - Clotilda English
Dec. 4, 1845	Rial A. Lancaster - Malvina Harrison
Dec. 11, 1845	Edward Fink - Maria L. Vawter
Jan. 8, 1846	L. H. Mabbitt - Eliza I. Taliaferro
Jan. 23, 1846	Richard Jones - Elizabeth Williams
May 30, 1842	Jno. Page - Sarah Lott or Scott
June 16, 1842	Cornelius Crenshaw - C. S. Golden
June 9, 1842	Samuel A. Kirby - Martha C. Dial
July 21, 1842	James L. Mathis - Katherine L. Golden
July 21, 1842	James C. Haralson - Mrs. M. S. Fretwell
Sept. 2, 1842	Allen D. Massie - Rebecca J. Wise
Sept. 8, 1842	John Hayne - Flama Gibbs
Sept. 15, 1842	C. Scruggs - Elizabeth Herrin
Nov. 15, 1842	Wm. Davenport - Nancy Amanda Dial
Dec. 22, 1842	Wm. C. Yeary - Amarilly Hampton

## PROBATE RECORDS - NAVARRO COUNTY

Continued from May 1963 Bulletin

Contributed by Mrs. Susanna Calhoun George, Box 564, Corsicana, Texas

## PROBATE ABSTRACT BOOK 1

Cook: Thomas D., min	John Scott, gd	1874
Cook: James, min	Henry Cook, gd	1856
Cook: Joseph, dec	Coleman DeWault, adm	1879
Cook, R. G., dec.	B. T. Barry, adm	1877
Cook, Sarah, ncm	Bryan T. Barry, gd	1876
Cook, Thomas, dec.	Mary A. Cook, adm.	1849
Cook, Thomas, dec.	Henry Cook, adm.	1862
Cooksey, Malinda, min	Sam Cage, gd	1874
Cooksey, J. K., dec		1895
Cooper, Levi, Martha, John, Samuel, Nora, min	E. S. Cooper, gd	1886
Cooper: William & James, min	Susan M. Stinson, gd	1877
Cornell: Wm. & John, min	D. Wood, gd	1879
Cox: Harriett, ncm	Ex Parte	1881
Cox, J. P., dec	W. L. Cox, ex	1881
Crabb, Edna & Alice, min	Thomas J. Anderson, gd	1870
Crabb, J. C. & T. C., min	Catherine Crabb, gd	1870
Crabtree, Albert, dec	Ex Duren, adm	1890
Crabtree, Alfred, dec	Sarah J. Crabtree, adm	1859
Crabtree, Ledora, min	W. C. Crabtree, gd	1883
Craddock, Y. J., dec	Mrs. Julia Craddock, adm	1888
Craft, Lucinda, Nancy Elizabeth, Georgiana, min	Abrham Chiles, gd	1854
Craven, Martha O., dec	A. T. Craven, husband	1884
Crawford, W. W., dec	Isaac Framer, adm	1883
Crews, M. L., dec	A. W. Crews, husband	1884
Croker, Nathaniel, dec	Calvin Croker	1854
Croom, Mary E., dec	H. G. Mosely, Ex	1882
Crossett, Mitty, min	John W. French, adm	1881
Crossland, Henry A., dec	A. M. Crossland, adm	1874
Crger, M., dec	David R. Mitchell, adm	1848
Cullum, L. A., dec	D. S. Cullum, Ex	1869
Cummings, William W., min	P. A. Peck, gd	1882
Curran, Roas, Joseph, Maggie, Mary, Una, James, Patrick, Viola, min	C. H. Sims	1883
Curry, James M., dec	Margaret Curry, Ex	1873
Curry, John T., dec	A. A. Curry, widow	1882
Dabney, John, Ira, James H., min	William F. Bower, gd	1850
Daniel, J. H.	P. A. Daniel, widow	1879
Daniel, Lula, min	T. S. Daniel, gd	1882

(To be continued)

OLD MONTICELLO CEMETERY      Titus County, Texas

Editor's Note: It is thought that the Old Monticello Cemetery was first used as the community burial ground in the early 1850's. The earliest death date found on the existant stones was 1861. Although all of the inscriptions were copied, only those showing birth before 1850 are here given:

H. H. Barrow	Feb. 6, 1817 - June 29, 1882	
John A. Bivins	May 29, 1836 - Mar. 5, 1925	
Mary Crow	Apr. 13, 1837 - Jan. 3, 1905	
Wm. L. Crow	Sept. 14, 1832 - Dec. 25, 1881	
E. F. Fuquay	Apr. 20, 1848 - Dec. __, 1871	wf. of C. S. Fuquay
David Giles	____, 1800 - Aug. 11, 1874	
Faraby Giles	Apr. 15, 1787 - Aug. 4, 1867	
Elijah Giles	Apr. 16, 1776 - Sept. 20, 1867	
Nancy E. Giles	Dec. 27, 1837 - Aug. 11, 1870	wf. of H. P. Giles
Albert S. Jones	1846 - 1904	
Johnie E. Lawrence	Sept. 22, 1847 - Jan. 19, 1897	
	(An older stone gives October as the birth month.)	
Enoch Lawrence	Jan. 5, 1820 - May 25, 1880	
A. Munn	June 24, 1837 - Dec. 7, 1910	
Miss M. J. Munn	Nov. 9, 1842 - Dec. 12, 1912	
Sarah A. McElreath	Aug. 7, 1832 - Mar. 10, 1898	Wf. of J. A. McElreath
R. A. Munn	Jan. 22, 1835 - Oct. 12, 1909	
C. P. Parr	Mar. 6, 1838 - Dec. 27, 1915	
Sarah Adeline Parr	Aug. 5, 1845 - June 8, 1920	Wf of C. P. Parr
Catherine Spruell	1824 - 1888	
David Quincy Tinnin	Aug. 12, 1834 - Feb. 6, 1918	
Lucinda Frances Tinnin	Mar. 20, 1842 - Nov. 18, 1922	
Robert Newton Tinnin	May 21, 1832 - Dec. 26, 1886	
Henry C. Walker	1847 - 1938	
Rachel Ann White	1842 - 1930	
Absolom Wofford	Mar. 8, 1820 - Nov. 25, 1904	

"I DO HEREBY MAKE MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT"

Thomas Rogers                      Halifax Co., N. C.                      Dated Oct. 5, 1790

Wife: Charity Rogers

Children of the wife: Biddie & Stephen (surname not given)

Sons: Shadrack, William, John, Thomas, Pleasant, Randolph, Bolin

Daus: Sally Rogers, Betsy Rogers, Polly Rogers, Kazia Rogers

Exec: Sons, William & Shadrack Rogers

Abraham Estes                      Mercer Co., Ky.                      Dated 1788

Wife: Kesiah Estes

Sons: Henry and Joel

Daus: Lucy, Rachel, Betty, Jemimah, and Frankey

## GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

Those working on the Civil War may want to consult Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War by Kenneth W. Munden and Henry P. Beers. Ask for it in the Business and Technology Division of the Fort Worth Public Library under this number: GS 4.6/2:C49. Having the number avoids a delay while it is looked up, since only the number enables the attendant to locate the book. A Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America is being compiled and will be published at a future date.

New Mexico Genealogist for April 1963 has "Tips for Longevity of Microfilm" which every user of microfilm should read.

Genealogical Newsletter and Research Aids is valuable because of the indexes printed. The Spring 1963 issue has an index to "Miscellaneous Bible Records" and "Newly-Published County Histories." The name of this magazine is being changed to Genealogical Annual Index to Periodicals and Family Histories. We are all grateful to Inez Waldenmaier for her fine work along these lines.

Congratulations to the Seattle Genealogical Society which celebrated its fortieth anniversary on April 30th!

The Kansas City Genealogist (April 1, 1963) has published "Some Sources of Genealogical Material in Iowa" which lists material by geographical location, including the cities of Des Moines, Iowa City, Washington, Segourney, Delta, Oskaloosa, Knoxville, Chariton.

The first issue of the Graham Leader was published August 16, 1876. A complete file has been given to the Fort Belknap Archives and is available for research on Young County families.

The Central Texas Genealogy Society is taking pre-publication orders for McLennan County, Texas, Marriage Records, 1850-1870. The book will be limited to 300 copies, with a choice of two covers -- paperback at \$3.75 or clothbound at \$5.50. Order from the Society, % Waco Public Library, 1717 Austin Avenue, Waco 1, Texas.

A new quarterly in Texas -- "Genealogical Tips," Vol. 1 No. 1, published by the Tip-O'-Texas Genealogical Society, Harlingen, made its debut in May.

"Do genealogists, professional and amateur alike, realize that many attempts are being made to close vital records to public use, or set fees for examining them?" asks the New England Historical and Genealogical Register in the April issue. A report there indicates that some records in Connecticut have been closed to the public. Only prompt action in Massachusetts exempted professional genealogists from a \$5000 bond and a license fee of \$500 for the first year and \$200 per year after that. Let us be alert to see that such laws are not passed in other states. A small fee where our tax dollars have not helped pay for the creation of records might be in order, but not sums of hundreds of dollars.

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION  
of the FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Adams, James Truslow<br>History of the Town of Southampton<br>974.721 A  | Lake, Julia Carey<br>Clay County, Missouri, Marriage<br>Records, 1822-1842 929.3 L                        |
| Adams, James Truslow<br>Memorials of Old Bridgehampton<br>974.725 A  | McCollum, Mrs. E. W.<br>Notes on the Webster Family and<br>Allied Lines 929.2 M                           |
| Baber, Adin<br>The Hanks Family Legacy 1643-1889<br>929.2 B  | McLane, Bobbie Jones, Comp.<br>The McCleallans of Alabama and<br>Arkansas 929.2 M                         |
| Carr, Mrs. Henry James, Comp.<br>Index to Certified Copy of List of<br>American Prisoners of War, 1812-1815<br>929.3 C | Morris Ara Dishman, Comp. and<br>Ione Nolan, Collaborator<br>Huffaker Lineage 929.2 M                     |
| Des Cognets, Louis, Jr.<br>A Postscript about the Garrard<br>Family 929.2 D  | Ramsey, Jr., James Thomas<br>Genealogy of the Ramsey Family<br>in the Southern United States<br>929.2 R   |
| Dorman, John Frederick, Comp.<br>Essex County, Virginia, Deeds<br>and Wills, No. 13, 1707-1711<br>929.3 D              | Reed, Forrest F.<br>A Reef Family in America 929.2 R  |
| Dorman, John Frederick, Comp.<br>Essex County, Virginia, Wills,<br>Bonds, Inventories, etc. 1722-<br>1730 929.3 D      | Seton, Robert<br>An Old Family or the Setons of<br>Scotland & America 929.2 S                             |
| Dorman, John Frederick, Comp.<br>Orange County, Virginia, Deed<br>Books, 1 and 2, 1735-1738;<br>judgments 1735 929.3 D | Spender, Annie Laurie<br>Marriage Bonds and Minister's Re-<br>turns of Union County, Arkansas<br>919.3 S  |
| Frost, Wright W.<br>The Frosts and Related Families<br>of Bedford County, Tenn.<br>929.2 F                             | Stewart, Mrs. Frank Rose<br>Cherokee County, Alabama, History<br>Vol. 2 976.165 S                         |
| Gardner, David E., Harland &<br>Smith Genealogical Atlas of<br>Scotland 912 C  | Jennings, Nancy Moores Watts, Comp.<br>Texarkana Pioneer Family Histories:<br>Texarkana, Arkansas 929.2 T |
| Genealogical Forum of Oregon<br>Genealogical Material in Oregon<br>979.5 G   | Baird, G. H.<br>Upshur County, (Texas) 976.4 B  |
| Jones, Evan<br>The Minnesota. 977.63 J   | Proctor, Ben<br>Not Without Honor: John H. Reagan<br>92 R<br>*****  |

GIVE A BOOK TO THE LIBRARY.

## CIVIL WAR GRAVES LISTED BY COUNTY SURVEY GROUP

--Mineral Wells Index (Texas) \* - Jan. 21, 1963

Fourteen Civil War Graves -- all Confederate -- have been reported to the Palo Pinto County Historical Survey Committee, according to Jake Varnell, chairman.

However, Varnell points out that the following information about each Civil War veteran must be obtained in order to secure a marker for the grave:

Name, rank, birth place, location of grave, unit number and date of death.

This information is passed on to Washington where it is confirmed, Varnell said.

The county committee is part of a state-wide program to stimulate greater historical tourish interest in Texas.

Medallions will be placed at the County's historical sites. Special markers will be placed at the Civil War graves.

Here is a list of Civil War Veterans and burial places reported to Varnell:

Jim Bradford, Dobbs Valley Cemetery; Charles Carlin, McAdams Cemetery; W. J. Caviness, Staggs Prairie Cemetery.

J. O. Couger, burial place not listed; William J. Creighton, East Hubbard Cemetery; A. W. Dobbins, Blue Spring Cemetery; Reece Edmondson, Sr., Hittson Cemetery; Dillard Goen, Goen Cemetery; Louis Goen, Goen Cemetery; James Alexander Pharris, Oran Cemetery; Marcus L. Sell, Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

George W. Stuart, Huttson Cemetery; James Anderson Wharton, Dobbs Valley Cemetery; and C. W. Webb, burial place not listed.

\* Newspaper clipping contributed by John L. Lewis of Fort Worth.

MCKINNEY MARRIAGES -- Lincoln County, Kentucky  
Contributed by Marion Day Mullins

Feb. 10, 1794	Collin McKinney - Amy Moore
May 27, 1788	Archibald McKinney - Jean McClure
May 3, 1785	Stephen McKinney - Catherine Briggs
April 2, 1794	Daniel McKinney - Margaret McClure
June 20, 1795	Enoch McKinney - Mary Felan
July 27, 1795	George McKinney - Ann Reily
Jan. 13, 1797	Rane McKinney - Sabra Vardeman
Sept. 25, 1797	Ebenezer McKinney - Susanna Rutherford
July 10, 1798	James McKinney - Levisa Whittey
April 8, 1805	Collin McKinney - Mrs. Betsy Leak Coleman (His second marriage)
Feb. 9, 1805	John McKinney - Nancy Eucharan
Mar. 26, 1806	Alexander McKinney - Susannah Turner
Dec. 27, 1810	James McKinney - Polly Goodnight

Editor's Note: Collin McKinney was one of the signers of the Texas Declaration of Independence in 1836 at Washington-on-the-Brazos.

GLOSSARY OF ABBREVIATIONS  
Commonly Used in Genealogical Work

Compiled from "Is That Lineage Right?" (A DAR publication) and  
from other sources. -- The Editor.

- adms.; admin.: administrator (of an estate) or administration.  
acct.: account, usually report of executor or administrator.  
ae.; aet.: of age; aged.  
bp.; bapt.: baptized  
bp.: birthplace  
b.: born  
bd.: bond  
bet.: between  
c; ca.; cir.; circa: about (used in connection with dates.)  
ch.: child, children  
chr.: christened  
Co.; co.: county  
ct.: court  
d.: died  
D.; da.; date, day or days  
da.; dau.: daughter  
dec.; decd; dec'd: deceased  
d.s.p.: died without issue  
d.v.p.: died in his father's lifetime  
d.s.m.: died in his mother's lifetime  
desc.: descendant  
dies: day of burial  
c/o: daughter of  
et ux.; et uxor.; et uxoria: and wife  
ex.; exec.: executor  
exx.; exox.: executrix  
est.: estimated  
fam.: family  
geneal.: genealogy  
gdn.: guardian  
H. S.; Hic situs: Here is buried  
Imp.; imprimis: in the first place (used in wills)  
intestate: died without having made a will.  
inv.; invt.: inventory (of decedent's estate)  
J. P.: Justice of the Peace  
L.; lib.; liber: book (also bk. is used)  
M. G.: minister of the Gospel  
m.; md.; mar.: married  
mo.: month  
M. M.: Monthly Meeting of Society of Friends (Quakers).  
n.d.: no date  
n.p.; n. pla.: no place  
nr.: near  
nunc.; nuncupative: oral will  
ob.; obit.: died  
O. S.; Old Style: The old or Julian Calendar (used before 1752).  
p/a.; p.p.a.: power of attorney; per power of attorney  
p.: page  
pp.: pages  
pro.; prob.; prov.: probated or proved  
ref.: reference, references  
rel.: relative  
res.: residence  
sic: thus; when used in brackets after a word or expression it means that such word or expression is exactly as shown in the record copied or quoted.  
s.l.g.: without legitimate issue  
s.p.: without issue  
s.p.s.: Without surviving issue  
spr.: spinster or sponsor  
t.; tem.; tempore: in the time of  
t.; twp.: township  
ux.; uxor.; uxoris: wife  
v.vidi.: see  
V.R.: vital records  
V.D.M.: minister  
V.; vol.: volume  
vols.: volumes  
/ : in early records a slant across the lower part of a P often indicates omission of 'er' or 'ar.'  
/s/: signed  
y.; yr.: year  
X : placed between the given name and the surname at the bottom of a document indicates that the person named confirms and thereby assents to the document. (Not necessarily that the person could not sign his name.)

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 74-1 CHILTON, JOUETT

Mrs. Warren L. Faller, 2007 West Louisiana, Midland, Texas, needs information and parents of William Childton, b. ca. 1760-1770 in Va., and wife Mary Olive Polk, b. ca. 1780-1790 in Va. Children: Dr. William Chilton; Rev. John Chilton; Judith Chilton m. 1823 to Thomas Jouett; Olive Chilton and Joe Chilton. The Chiltons lived in Overton County, Tenn. Children of Judith Chilton and Thomas Jouett: John Heber Jouett b. 1829 m. Mary Martha Oglesby 1855 Overton Co. Tenn; Mary Louise m. Mr. Gilbert; Olive m. \_\_\_\_\_ Craft; and Harriet m. J. T. Cullom.

## 74-2 HILL, BARNETT, McNEELY ELGIN, JOHNSTON, ADAMS, THOMAS

Mrs. P. C. Lockett, 4624 Southern, Dallas 9, Texas, wants to know the parents of the underscored: William Hill, named in brother Richard Hill's will, nephews- William, Russell, Thomas, Needles, niece Judith Hill, Middlesex Co., Va.; James Barnett, wife Jane (son Hugh m. 1808 Nancy McNeely; George Elgin d. 1748 from Scotland to Pt. Tobacco, Charles Co., Md., wife Elizabeth Adams; George Johnston, Sr., Burgess for Fairfax Co., Md., 1765, wife Sarah McCarthy; Francis Adams, b. 1643, wife Grace, dau. of Thomas Thomas, d. 1670 Charles County, Md.

## 74-3 McGARY, LAWRENCE (LAURENCE)

E. F. Smith, Route 3 Box 6A, Floresville, Texas, wants any information on the McGary family who came to Louisiana from Ireland; then moved to Texas, landing at Old Washington on the Brazos in 1837; also wishes information on ancestors of Joseph Lawrence, b. 15 June 1800, m. Elenor McGary 11 Jan. 1839 Washington Co., Texas.

## 74-4 THOMAS, HASTINGS

Mrs. Robert V. Wilkins, 1441 North Yale, Tulsa 15, Oklahoma, would like to know the parents of Mary Ann Thomas, b. 1829 Tenn.; m. 1848 in Benton Co., Ark., George Hastings.

## 74-5 DICK

Mrs. P. E. Skillman, 3147 Greene, Fort Worth 9, Texas, wants to find the parents of Thomas William Dick, b. Aug. 1781 Ireland, d. 5 July 1847 Macon, Co., Ga., m. Mary (Polly) E. Price 8 April 1792 in Ga., both buried Dick Plantation, Dick's Creek, Macon County, Ala. Children: William M., Robert L., Martha E., Thomas M., and Mathew White. Has marriages of these children with exception of James A. and Thomas M. Will exchange.

## 74-6 HURST, DEWEESE

Bransford Eubank, Cross Cut, Texas, wants data on John Hurst and his wife, \_\_\_\_\_ Deweese. (Her given name?) Their daughter, Matilda, m. William Duncan Irvine, 1 June 1851, lived in Kaufman Co., Texas. Hurst Family thought to have come to Texas from Indiana in the early 1840's. Matilda has sisters, Anne m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hardin, and Mary m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kilborn; brother, Joel who lived in Van Zandt County, Texas.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? cont'd.

## 74-7 WINN, WYNN, WYNNE

Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas, has data on the Winn-Wynn-Wynne family who came from Tennessee to Texas, and will share with those who are interested in that family.

## 74-8 CAMPBELL

Mrs. Ivan R. Spicer, 1419 Franklin Blvd., Eugene, Oregon, is interested in securing more data on Obadiah J. Campbell who went to Texas in 1867 at the age of 18 years. He was a cowboy, farmer, Indian fighter, cattle driver (to Wyoming); moved to Washington state about 1885; belonged to Presbyterian Church; joined the Masonic Lodge in Illinois sometime when he returned there on a visit; was probably married in Texas. To whom?

## 74-9 KITTRELL, HOWELL, PAYTON

Mrs. Graham Fowler, 300 Barbara Lane, Chattanooga 11, Tenn., wants information on John Kittrell, b. in S. C. 1804 (where?) and his wife, Anna Marie Paxton, living in Texas in 1850. Children: John D., Johnson, Mary Ann, Sarah Elizabeth, and M. D. Johnson Kittrell married into the Howell family in Ark., and later moved to Texas. (2) Would like data on the Howell descendants, namely: Lydia E. (her gr. grandmother), John F., Nancy F., Martha E., Sarah H., Mary V., James H., and Lewis K. Any data will be appreciated; letters will be answered.

## 74-10 SCOTT, BALDRIDGE, McMULLEN

Mrs. A. L. ROTH, P. O. Box 363, Baudette, Minnesota, needs help in proving a tradition in her family that her forebear, John Scott, who was given a Spanish Land Grant in 1798 in what is now Missouri, came to Spanish Territory, landing at the Bay of Galveston with a shipload of cattle for a man named Austin, and a man named, Bryan. Would also like information on one, Robert Baldrige who also had a Spanish Grant in Mo. in 1798; and on Robert McMullen who appears in Mo. records in 1808.

## 74-11 BLIZZARD, EAGER

Walter W. Hunter, 1180 East 27th South, Graystone Apt. #167, Salt Lake City, Utah, is interested in the family of George Walker Blizzard, whose wife was Ella Eager. G. W. Blizzard was born 20 April 1853 in Ill., came to Texas; settled in Mansfield; had 12 children, all born in Mansfield, so it is thought. His father and mother were Rufus and Fanny Harrison Blizzard.

## 74-12 ROGERS, SPARKS

Mrs. Mabel Meier, 22018 Avenue 152, Porterville, Calif., is seeking information on the following ancestors: (Where born? died? served in any war? in Texas Rangers?) Samuel E. Rogers, whose wife was Elizabeth (Eliza) Sparks, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Cooper Sparks; James Carroll Rogers, son of Samuel and Eliza Rogers. Was Joseph Franklin Rogers the brother of James Carroll Rogers? Was J. C. Rogers in Milam County, Texas, in 1874, James Carroll Rogers?

## 74-13 WAINSCOTT, ROGERS, HALL

W. G. Wainscott, Rt. 3, Olney, Texas, wants to know the parents of (1) Christopher Wainscott, b. 1802, m. 1826 Hannah Boone; (2) Robert Rogers who married Arlene Pettit; (3) Calvin Hall who married Margaret Cruse.

FROM THE EDITOR --

Big correction for each of you to make -- numbering of the Bulletins, for I've bungled them woefully. No, I was not asleep; just became confused with the fiscal year of our Society and the publication year of the Bulletin. The twelve issues of 1962 make up Volume 5, numbers 1 (January) through 12 (December). January 1963 begins Volume 6. Thus this June issue is Vol. 6 No. 6. The whole number also was wrong in the August 1962 issue. It should have read 64 --- No alibi. Funny thing - only one reader wrote me about the errors. I truly appreciated that letter.

A note from our President, Mr. Chalmers W. Hutchison, who is out of the city at this writing, tells me that he and Mrs. Abby Moran went to the annual Book Fair held in Fort Worth, and after inspection of the books offered bought the following publications to present to the Library in the name of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society:

- Who's Who in the South and Southwest, 1956 edition.
- Connecticut State Register, 1951 edition.
- The Junior Aggie Yearbook of North Texas Agricultural College for the years 1942, 1943, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1948
- TXWECO, 1941 edition (annual of Texas Wesleyan College)

The recent cool days found me at my favorite pastime - copying inscriptions in cemeteries. Soon all of Tarrant and Parker counties will be completed. The project has taken longer than we contemplated; yet when we stop to think that all of us doing the copying are busy people, perhaps we ought to say, very busy people, and that the weather controls our work to a great extent, maybe we have done well. Another two years ought to see the job finished. It is interesting, rewarding work and definitely an important field for genealogical research.

Thanks for reading.

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)

---

\*\*\*\*\*

\*  
 \* NEW LOCAL HISTORY -- COLFAX \*  
 \*  
 \* Advance copies of the history of Colfax and Owllet Green \*  
 \* communities may be obtained from Jack Geddie, compiler, \*  
 \* 358 Majestic Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas. \*  
 \*  
 \* The hardback 108-page book contains vast genealogical \*  
 \* information on Van Zandt County (Texas) and its people. \*  
 \* This is an original local history. \*  
 \*  
 \* \*\*\*\*\*

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

LOST AND FOUND  
in  
Southwest History & Genealogy  
Division, Fort Worth Public  
Library

RANSOM FAMILY NOTES

Who left them? Telephone or  
write Mrs. Abby Moran, of this  
department of the Library.

THE SURNAME INDEX 1963  
will be ready for distribution June 15.  
Contains name lists submitted by 1150  
persons and includes over 8800 surnames  
and variations. Over 100 pages.

Write MRS. EDWINNA BIERMAN  
8339 Doris Street  
San Gabriel, California

\*\*\*\*\*

BURIAL RECORDS  
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA  
VOLUME 1 1820-1856

Over 12,000 names in alphabetical  
order. 238 pages. \$5.00 ppd.

Order from Mobile Genealogical  
Society, P. O. Box 6224, Mobile,  
Alabama.

A NEW (1963) VIRGINIA GENEALOGY  
THOMAS JAMES  
(Clerk of Kingston Parish, 1783-1796)

ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS, 1653-1961

by  
Elizabeth H. Ironmonger, Seaford, Va.

Published by Arthur W. James, Crozet, Va.  
Price \$10.00, postpaid.

\*\*\*\*\*

LAND GRANTS NORTHWEST OF THE  
OHIO RIVER

Announcing the reprinting of a  
rare pamphlet by John H. Smith,  
1833. 23 pages. Contains the  
names of over 675 men, their rank,  
and comments as to the acreage to  
which they were entitled.

Price \$2.00 per copy, ppd.  
Borderland Books  
Anchorage, Kentucky

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT  
Advance orders are now being accepted  
for McLennan County, Texas, Marriage  
Records, Vol. 1, 1850-1870, compiled  
and published by the Central Texas  
Genealogical Society. Limited edition  
of 300 copies, choice of 2 covers,  
prices (postpaid, no discounts):

Paperback ..... \$3.75

Cloth ..... \$5.50

\*\*\*\*\*

J O I N

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society\*  
Regular dues - \$2.00  
Sustaining dues - \$5.00

Send your order at once with check or  
money order to Central Texas Geneal.  
Society, 1717 Austin Ave., Waco 1, Texas

\*\*\*\*\*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole Number 75

July 1963

Vol. 6 No. 7

CONTENTS

Helena Guards of 1861 . . . . .	2
"Bob Price" . . . . .	3
Probate Records, Navarro Co. . . . .	4
Harrison Co. Marriage Records . . . . .	5
Rowlett Creek Cemetery . . . . .	7
Union Prisoners of War in Texas . . . . .	9
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Books New in the Library . . . . .	12
Gifts to Library . . . . .	13
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

F. W. G. S. MEETING - JULY 29, 1963

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will hold its regular monthly meeting on Monday, July 29, 1963, at 7:30 P.M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library.

The program will be presented by Mr. Joseph A. Clark, teacher of history at Polytechnic High School, and professor of history at Texas Wesleyan College. He will speak on "Aspects of Tarrant County Histories and Genealogies."

Invite your friends to come to our meetings, for guests are always welcome.

President

Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President

Mrs. E. P. Moore

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little, Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

\* \* \* \* \*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

## HELENA GUARDS of 1861

"Historical Document" -- The Karnes County News, Runge, Texas  
50th Anniversary Edition, 1937

The following certified list of soldiers organized in Karnes County on the 4th day of May, 1861, for service in the cause of the Confederacy, was furnished the Advance by County Commissioner Jim Elder, it having been sent to him by L. B. Russell of Comanche. Mr. Russell's father, Chas. A. Russell, was captain of the company:

The State of Texas  
County of Karnes:

Be it remembered that on this, the 4th day of May, A.D. One thousand, eight hundred and sixty-one, the following named persons organized themselves into a military company under the general law of the State of Texas, regulating military companies as laid down in Articles 1461 and 1474, of Oldham and White's Digest. For that purpose a meeting was called at the town of Helena, in the county and State above written and an election for officers was held, when Charles A. Russell was elected Captain; L. D. Cook, First Lieutenant; J. B. Cooke, Second Lieutenant; and G. W. Brown, second (?) Lieutenant, after which John Ruckman was appointed First Sergeant, and the other non-commissioned officers as set forth in the following roll:

Sam R. Calvert, second sergeant;  
George Strickland, third sergeant;  
James A. Littleton, Fourth sergeant;

Aaron Frank, first corporal; Levi C. Watts, second corporal; T. E. Wright, third corporal; J. L. White, fourth corporal.

Privates: John A. Archer, H. R. Ammons, Neil Bowen, L. W. Burris, C. A. Ballard, F. B. S. Cocke, A. S. Criswell, I. J. Clark, S. J. Davis, A. T. Donnell, S. G. Dailey, J. M. Elder, N. B. Evans, Peter Gravelle, J. H. Johnson, S. M. Lowrie, F. M. Hall, G. M. Haywood, Wm. E. Mitchell, Thomas E. Mayfield, G. C. Myers, Gideon G. Pace, Thomas H. Puckett, Jacob Roberts, J. E. Roebuck, W. E. Reagan, Wm. Rush, Council Rentfree, J. G. Smith, Joseph Schultz, E. Y. Seale, J. G. Sullivan, Wm. M. South, Bolivar Tester, J. H. Trammell, L. B. Wright, Michael Friday, W. F. Smith, J. W. Cody, Archie Gibson, Wm. Oxler, Jefferson Sanders, C. Rhymes, G. Cocke, Franz. O. Estoj.

I, C. A. Russell, Captain of the Helena Guards, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct list or roll of all the active resident officers and members of said company at this date of their organization; that said company was organized this day at the town of Helena in the county of Karnes and State of Texas, and is to be a company of mounted riflemen to be denominated the "Helena Guards."

/s/ Chas. A. Russell

## "BOB" PRICE ONE OF COUNTY'S BEST LOVED PIONEERS

A Tribute to Hon. Robert J. Price by Eva H. Karling

--Pioneer Homecoming edition, Bastrop Advertiser,  
Aug. 2, 1956

Among the men who helped to make Bastrop County (Texas) well known for progress, and his own community of Hills Prairie, a center of Christian culture, was "Bob" Price as he was known and loved to be called.

Mr. Price came to Texas from Mississippi as a boy of 15 and lived for a while in the home of his uncle, Major A. Woods Moore. He later returned to Mississippi and was married to Miss Sallie Mitchell, in Aberdeen, Miss. They came to Texas and made a home where the atmosphere was fragrant with hospitality and good cheer.

Ten children were born to them. The eldest, Robert E. married Miss Bettie Trigg. He died in 1900. Tom Price died while a student of A&M College. Joseph B., who served the county as a judge, married Katie Thompson. Worth (or J.W.) . . . married Mary Leigh Burleson of San Saba. Charlie Price died in 1912. Stella, the only daughter died at the age of 13 in 1886. David Price married Lassie Green. Wesley Wright Price is a captain in the U. S. Army.

Robert J. Price served in the Confederate army, a member of the 8th Texas Cavalry, Terry's Texas Rangers. He was a devout Christian, a member of the Methodist Church . . . He served the county in the Legislature for ten terms. . .

Mr. Price was a cousin of General Price of Missouri. In "Early Settlers of Alabama" by Saunders, I find that Chas. Price was living near Richmond, Va., in 1785. He had two sons, Robert and William. William moved to Missouri and was the father of General Sterling Price. . . Robert was married in 1806 in Charlotte Co., Va., to Frances, a daughter of Rev. John Chapell, a Methodist preacher.

In 1819 Robert Price sent out some of his slaves to Lawrence Co., Ala., and he followed with his family in 1820. . . He died in 1824. His third son, Robert J., married Martha A., the daughter of Major James Moore of Aberdeen, Miss. Our Mr. Robert J. Price was their eldest son.

\* \* \*

## OTHER STORIES TO FOLLOW

"Clairborne-Black Families Unite in Bastrop County"

"Dr. Harris Makes Pioneer Home In Red Rock"

"Keil Family Dates Back to 1738 in Austria"

"Lemuel Turner"

"Fredericksburg Is First Home of Wilke Family"

"Turner Family of English Origin; Comes to Bastrop County in 1849"

"Green's Great Granddaughter tells of Family's Coming to Bastrop"

"First Seven Families Bring Corn to Texas to Plant for Bread"

\* \* \*

O Ye JIGS AND JULEPS  
By V. C. Hudson

Miss Lulu Johnson comes to the library looking for her ancestor. I wonder who she thinks she is fooling. Miss Lulu knows ancestors are on walls and in coffins. I bet if she ever finds him in that book he will be smashed flatter than my cabbage rose.

PROBATE RECORDS - NAVARRO COUNTY  
Continued from June 1963 Bulletin

Contributed by Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, Box 564, Corsicana, Texas.

PROBATE ABSTRACT BOOK 1

Daniel, T. S. & Co.	O. W. Stone, J. R. Smith, Trustees	1880
Darlin, Vashita, dec; (minor heirs of	A. J. Darlin, gd.	1871
Darling, H. P., dec.	Dan B. Hartzell, adm.	1866
Davidson, Catherine, dec.	T. M. Carter, adm.	1873
Davidson, R. S., dec.	Mary S. Davidson, adm.	1880
Davidson, William, dec.	W. J. & Robert Davidson, Ex.	1861
Davidson, W. L., dec.	R. S. Davidson, Ex.	1869
Davis, A. H., dec.	N. M. Davis, adm.	1890
Davis: Charles, Thomas, Cyrus, Lottie, heirs of C. A. Davis	J. B. Davis, gd.	1881
Davis, Isaac, dec.	Elizabeth Davis, widow	1874
Davis, J. M., dec.	Sarah Davis, Ex.	1889
Davis, J. N., ncm.	Ex Parte	1881
Davis, John, dec.	L. H. Tilman, adm.	1876
Davis, Lyman, min.	Mattie J. Jackson, gd.	1887
Davis: Willis, Mattie, Robert & Clem, minor children of Catherine Davis, dec.	Thomas H. Patterson, gd.	1871
Davis, Robert Ross, min	H. K. White, gd.	1877
Day, William, dec.	John Day, adm.	1854
DeArmon, J. S., dec.	S. A. Pace, adm.	1889
Dechherd, J. E., adm.	C. L. Fewell, gd.	1891
Decherd, minors	B. H. Wood, Jr., gd.	1893
Delong: Allie, Herman, Beatie Middleton, min.	M. Deans, gd.	1887
Dorman, Oliver, dec.	Frank Holmes, adm.	1890
Denman, Saphronia J., dec.	F. G. Denman, husband	1873
Dewitt, L. L., ncm	Ex Parte	1889
Dickey, John, dec.	Hugh and W. N. Dickey, adm.	1856
Dicks, William, min	N. G. Ferguson, gd.	1878
Dickson, J. S.	Mrs. A. J. Dickson, widow	1882
Dihow, Mrs. Marilla, dec.	Mrs. P. L. Donaldson, adm.	1892
Dill, Casper, dec.	Annie Dill, wife	1881
Dillard, Susan and John	Sarah Mayfield, gd.	1850
Dobbins, Sam, ncm	Ex Parte	1890
Dodds, John C., dec.	Catherine Dodds, adm.	1849
Donaldson, Presley, dec.	Dan Donaldson, Ex	1863
Douglas, A. L., dec.	A. B. Douglas, husband	1887
Dow, Hattie, ncm	Ex Parte	1889
Doyle, Winfred & Diana, min	William Pope, gd.	1875
Drane, Meritt, dec.	Malvina T. Drane, Ex.	
	Frank M. Drane, Ex	1895

Continued on page 10.

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

## HARRISON COUNTY\* Continued from the June 1963 Bulletin

Dec. 13, 1842	Sam'l J. Taylor - Nancy E. Laster
Oct. 1, 1842	Joel E. Nutt - Mary Ann Cotton
Dec. 28, 1842	Elijah Albread - Sarah Herrin
Dec. 29, 1842	Plesant Reed - Amanda Herrin
Jan. 28, 1843	Wm. Randolph - Eliza A. Sanders
April 18, 1843	Thos. Cole - Matilda Shadowen
May 1, 1843	Sam'l Stinson - Cynthia Ann Burton
May 4, 1843	Joseph Humphries - Martha Timmons
May 9, 1843	Jacob Bennett - Elizabeth Gout
May 25, 1843	Wm. W. Plunkett - Mary Jane Level
June 19, 1843	Thopilas Lawless - Liticitas Camp
Aug. 30, 1843	Jno. W. Bell - Ola Sarah Mabry
Sept. 3, 1843	Jno. Elto Riley - Matilda Mathews
July 8, 1843	James J. Stephens - Elizabeth Wells
July 19, 1843	Geo. W. Mitchal - Louisiana Pope
June 22, 1843	Arthur H. McCanny - Sarah J. Ramsdale
Dec. 21, 1843	Jas. Davenport - Martha Jane Garrett
Dec. 25, 1843	Presly Maulding - Isabella V. Mabry
Dec. 29, 1843	Wm. T. Swanson - Mary Goff
Dec. 23, 1843	Elijah Williams - Mary Ann Hatcher
Jan. 4, 1844	Seaborn Lewis - Mrs. Elliott Kinnie
Nov. 23, 1843	E. C. Beasley - Mary Ann Arnet
Nov. 19, 1843	Jas. F. Timmins - Mary B. Dilliard
Nov. 23, 1843	Sam'l T. Scott - Helm R. Reed
Jan. 3, 1844	Chas. P. Knighton - Elizabeth Adams
Dec. 1, 1843	Thos. Anderson - Cristena Garrison
Oct. 25, 1843	Abraham West - Charity Caroline Long
Dec. 22, 1843	Robert H. Land - Sarah E. Scott
March 7, 1844	Jas. Anderson - Luvenia Morley
March 28, 1844	Jeremiah Hinson - Margaret Jane Edwards
March 12, 1844	<u>Philip Alston</u> - Martha E. Dilliard
March 21, 1844	Jno. Decker - Susan Ivy
May 4, 1844	Wm. James - Melinda Butterth
May 12, 1844	W. W. Elliott - Louisiana Womack
May 23, 1844	Archibald Thompson - Mary Blythe
May 11, 1844	Alfred Barkley - Elizabeth Hanna
May 7, 1844	Washington Wyatt - Nancy Morgan
June 11, 1844	Henry Brazeale - Martha E. Cooper
May 28, 1844	Wm. E. Houston - Nancy Lick
March 14, 1844	Milton M. Stillwell - Martha Tippet
July 14, 1844	Samuel McKay - Mary Sue Lott
Aug. 14, 1844	Wm. Moore - Elizabeth Westbrooks
Aug. 11, 1844	J. C. Bridgman - Harriet McGlothlin
July 3, 1844	Edward Cox - Francis B. Browning
Aug. 12, 1844	Wm. Franks - Frances Moseley

\* Records contributed by Marion Day Mullins and Polly Harmonson.

## HARRISON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Sept. 18, 1844	Jas. D. Moore - Mrs. Susan Long
Oct. 6, 1844	Dennis Ivy - Lucinda Story
Oct. 8, 1844	Wm. Tiller - Elizabeth Woodley
Sept. 15, 1844	Davison L. Stevens - Melinda Adaline Delpain
Nov. 5, 1844	Wm. B. Collins - Margaret P. Holloway
Nov. 14, 1844	Jno. V. Stuart - Margaret M. Tucker
Oct. 30, 1844	Alfred Johnson - Catherine Moody
Nov. 21, 1844	Jno. L. Shipman - Sarah Caroline Wyatt
Dec. 3, 1844	Mowry B. Irwin - Maria Hughes
Dec. 26, 1844	Hinching Adam - Olive Peters
Dec. 26, 1844	Jno. H. Cox - Adaline Jewell
Dec. 31, 1844	Edward Marian Smith - Mary Elizabeth Steelman
Jan. 5, 1845	Whitcomb Taylor - Mary Beauman Alias Mary Mays
Feb. 6, 1845	Casey Askew - Elizabeth Garrison
Jan. 7, 1845	Andrew Allen - Amanda M. C. F. Ward
Jan. 20, 1845	Jno. Maggard - Nancy Ann Coleman
Jan. 2, 1845	Samuel Patton - Elizabeth Harrison
Nov. 14, 1844	George C. McQuinsey - Caroline Woodley
Nov. 19, 1844	Henry G. W. Landers - Angeline Clark
Dec. 17, 1844	M. C. Lout - Eliza William
Feb. 2, 1845	Elisha B. Adams - Nancy Collins
Feb. 18, 1845	H. C. Adams - Julia Ann Ross
May 15, 1845	Abner Herrin - Lucinda Lydia
June 9, 1845	David Henry Farr - Martha Ann Houston
April 23, 1845	Reuben Mathews - Frances C. Smith
April 17, 1845	Thos. M. Hill - Sarah Q. Anderson
May 30, 1843	Joseph Cole - Frances A. E. Wadlington
March 27, 1845	Jno. R. Baylor - Emily J. Hanna
May 1, 1845	Walter Hinckley - Mrs. Elizabeth Bankley
April 29, 1845	Frances O'Neal - Sarah M. Adams
May 22, 1845	Isham Stephens - Sarah N. McBright
April 8, 1845	Joseph Moody - Martha Varner
March 17, 1845	Jno. McFadin - Ruthy Lout
May 20, 1845	T. B. Hatley - Nancy A. Crain
July 3, 1845	Jno. McMillan - Nancy Baggett
June 10, 1845	Robert Trammell - Azanda Wadlington
June 12, 1845	Jefferson M. Saunders - Mrs. Mary Ann Heard
July 23, 1845	Michael L. Woods - Adalaid Marshall
June 4, 1841	George Lane - Johana I. Curlin (Panola Co.)
Dec, 23, 1841	Richard H. Austin - Margaret E. Scott (Panola Co.)
Dec. 23, 1845	Wm. Bland - Mrs. Mary Bozarth
Oct. 3, 1843	Lovel H. Snowden - Mary Thomas
Dec. 4, 1845	Samuel P. January - Amanda House
Jan. 13, 1846	Joseph Rice - Sarah A. Taylor
Aug. 29, 1845	Carroll Wright - Permelia Parkan
April 4, 1843	J. K. Mabry - Jane Ann Long
Jan. 29, 1846	James S. Beaty - Ruth Ann Reynolds

Continued on page 10.

## ROWLETT CREEK CEMETERY, Collin County, Texas

Three miles west of McKinney, Texas, is the old Rowlett Creek Community, one of the oldest in Texas. (Texas Guidebook - Howard) George White, born Dec. 10, 1820, in Heath, Miss. came to Texas in 1847, settled in the Rowlett Community, and located the cemetery in 1860. He died July 9, 1886.

In the cemetery is the Rowlett Creek Baptist church, established in 1848. The present chapel was built in 1950.

Several years ago tombstone inscriptions showing birth before 1850 were copied by your Editor. The following is a list of families represented:

Laura Relict of Oliver Hedgcöxe	M. R. Clark
Wf of S. C. Anderson	Nancy Colwell
John A. Baccus	Thomas J. Cook
Jacob Baccus	Salina J. Cook, his wife
Emily Baccus, his wife	Susan Cook, his wife
Godfrey S. Baccus	H. Cothes
Minerva M. Baccus, his wife	Georgia A. Cothes, his wife
Joseph F. Baumgardner	T. C. Crowder
Ida Kate Baumgardner	J. Z. Crozier
Mary wf of H. N. Bell	John Crozier
William D. Berry (b. 1848)	W. T. Crozier
William D. Berry (1821)	John R. Crozier
Matilda Berry, his wife	A. Crues
J. R. Black	Julia Crues
Mrs. S. A. Black	Isaac Day
Thomas M. Boone	Nancy J. Day
A. L. Bruce	* Col. G. L. Douthitt
Dorinda M. Bush	* Helen N. Douthitt, wf
Wf of Oliver E. Bush	of J. M. Douthitt
Oliver E. Bush	Francis Dowell
Harriet E. Bush, his wife	C. W. Farrell
T. J. Campbell	Mary J. Farrell, his wife
Sarah E. Campbell	Joel Farrell
Edmund Chambers	Mary J. Farrell
Elizabeth DeBow Chambers	James W. Franklin
J. D. Chambers	Caldonie E. Freeman
Mary Chambers, his wife	Wf of J. W. Freeman
T. S. Chandler	Chloe Finley
Minerva Chandler	Celia C. Gadberry
Cleaveland R. Cantrell	Mary A., Wf of G. W. Gallop
J. M. Chapman	Levi F. Glisbee
Isabell H. Chapman, his wife	Rachel E. Glisbee, his wife
Joseph Christie	Felix G. Goodwin
Sophonra S. Baker Christie	Mary A. Goodwin, his wife
his wife	Charles H. Gough

## ROWLETT CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Sarah Gough, his wife  
 Sackie B., Wf of W. Graves  
 Hiram Granberry  
 N. T. Granberry  
 Bradley Hale  
 Alfred Harrington  
 Martha S. Harrington  
 Silas Harrington  
 M. E. Harrington, his wife  
 Harrison G. Hedgecoxe  
 Oliver Hedgecoxe  
 John D. Hedgecoxe  
 Arby D. Hedgecoxe  
 George Herndon  
 Cynthia Herndon  
 James R. Herndon  
 Susan E. Herndon, his wife  
 Mrs. L. T. Herndon, wife  
     of J. M. Herndon  
 Tom J. Herndon  
 Mary, wf of W. H. Holliday  
 J. F. Hough  
 Ruth Hough, his wife  
 Bertie L. Huffman, wife  
     of J. T. Huffman  
 John Huffman, Sr.  
 John S. Huffman  
 Mary Perrin Huffman  
 W. C. Huffman  
 M. L. Huffman  
 Caroline Reasor Huffman  
     his wife  
 Henry L. Huffman  
 Amos Huguley  
 Lucy Huguley  
 Martha E. Hughes  
 C. L. Hutton  
 Shadrack J. Jackson  
 John W. Lewis  
 Ann, wf of W. P. Marshall  
 Francis M. Marshall  
 Laura A. Marshall  
 Fanny, wf of Edward Maxey  
 J. T. Melton  
 Mary J. Melton, his wife  
 David L. Melton  
 Catherine Melton, his wife  
 Jones C. Moore

Martha C. Moore  
 W. H. Moore  
 Sarah A. Moore, his wife  
 Mary Ann Violet Neighbours  
     wf. of R. B. Neighbours  
 Agnes Passons  
 Hiram Pearce  
 Emily Pearce, his wife  
 Jesse Portman  
 Bluefort Quisenberry  
 Rebecca J. Quisenberry  
 E. C. Quisenberry  
 Mary V. Quisenberry  
 C. V. Quisenberry  
 M. F. Quisenberry  
 A. E. Quisenberry  
 Robert T. Quisenberry  
 Lucy A. Quisenberry  
 Amanda F. Rachford, wife  
     of James M. Rachford  
 John H. Razor  
 Mary E. Razor, his wife  
 Wm. Reasor  
 Susan G. Reasor  
 Cora Isabell Roach  
 John W. Roach  
 Emma C. Roach  
 Zachria Rose  
 James F. Rowland  
 Mary E. Rowland, his wife  
 Mary, wf. of R. Runnels  
 Elizabeth Row, wife of  
     B. S. Shelburn  
 Dr. B. S. Shelburne  
 Susan F. Shelburne, his wife  
 Henry Edwin Singleton  
 Lucy J. Singleton, his wife  
 G. E. Smith  
 Nancy B. Lipscomb Smith, his wife  
 J. D. Smyer  
 Plesant H. Spradley  
 Sarah J. Spradley  
 James R. Spradley  
 M. J. Spradley  
 Demeris M. Spradley  
 Rev. C. A. Stanton  
 Eleanor Stanton, his wife  
 Elizabeth S. Sullivan

Continued on page 10.

UNION PRISONERS OF WAR at CAMP FORD, TYLER, TEXAS  
Continued from June 1963 Bulletin

<u>NAME</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>WHERE CAPTURED</u>	<u>WHEN</u>
Lt. Henry Humble	4th Mass. Vols.	Galveston, Texas	1 Jan. 1863
Capt. Hathan Hammond	U.S.N. "Velocity"	Sabine Pass, Tex.	21 Jan. 1863
Act. Mas. John Dillingham	U.S.N.	"	"
Capt. Frederick Crocker	U.S.G.B. "Clifton"	"	8 Sept. 1863
Capt. Amos Johnson	" "Sachem"	"	"
Act. Mas. Henry Washburn	" "	"	21 Jan. 1863
Act. Mas. W. W. Fowler	" "Morning Light"	"	"
Act. Mas. B. F. Weeks	" "Clifton"	"	8 Sept. 1863
Eng. A. A. Reynolds	" "Sachem"	"	"
Eng. Wm. W. Weld	" "Clifton"	"	"
Eng. John A. Fox	" "	"	"
2nd Lt. John W. Dana	12 Me. Vols.	"	"
1st Lt. Henry C. Dane	3rd Mass. Cavalry	"	"
1st Lt. C. H. Cox	75th N.Y.V.	"	"
2nd Lt. Wm. H. Root	"	"	"
Major John Gray	175th N. Y. V.	Fronclin, La.	25 May, 1863
1st Lt. J. Roberts	"	"	"
2nd Lt. Richard Dunn	"	"	"
2nd Lt. Norman S. Curtis	"	"	"
1st Lt. Patrick E. Walsh	"	"	"
2nd Lt. Jas. Bassett	48th Mass. Vols.	Lefourche, La.	13 July 1863
2nd Lt. James Wilson	"	"	"
Capt. Fred H. Van Tin	131 N. Y. V.	Donaldsonville, La.	"
1st Lt. T. L. Evans	96th Ohio Vols.	Mansfield, La.	8 April 1864
Capt. Wm. Prescott	130th Ill. Vols.	"	"
Capt. Jesse R. Johnson	"	"	"
1st Lt. Jacob W. Paulen	"	"	"
1st Lt. Wm. C. Harned	"	"	"
1st Lt. R. S. Taylor	"	"	"
1st Lt. William C. Pool	"	"	"
Capt. John W. Watts	"	"	"
2nd Lt. Charles W. Johnson	"	"	"
Major J. H. Bering	48th Ohio	"	"
Capt. James Lowrey	"	"	"
Capt. Thomas McGomely	"	"	"
Capt. David Gunsantiss	"	"	"
Capt. Andrew M. Corcoran	"	"	"
1st Lt. Mitchel McCaffrey	"	"	"
1st Lt. Wm. F. Trope	"	"	"
1st Lt. Harvey W. Day	"	"	"
Capt. J. W. McCullough	77th Ill.	"	"
Capt. J. H. Stevenson	"	"	"
Capt. G. G. Stearns	"	"	"
Lt. Henry N. Bushnel	"	"	"
Lt. M. O. Harkness	"	"	"
Lt. S. S. Edwards	"	"	"
Lt. Henry Wyman	"	"	"
Lt. C. F. McCulloch	"	"	"

To be continued.

## PROBATE RECORDS, NAVARRO COUNTY, Continued from page 4.

Duff, Frank, min.	Thomas J. Hagues, gd.	1874
Duke: Emaline, Polly E., Lindsey, min.	Alfred Lindsey, gd.	1878
Dunagan, L. A. & Maggie, Community estate	L. A. Dunagan, adm.	1894
Dunn, Alexander, dec.	Temple Spivey, adm.	
Dunn, A. M. dec.	Thomas and Ellen C. Jordan, adm.	1864
Dunn, E. Finis, dec.	T. G. Foster, adm.	1867
Dunn, George H., min.	Thomas & Mary Johnston, gd.	1868
Dunn, James, dec.	B. F. Blackman, Ex.	1865
Dunne, James, dec.	Mrs. Helen Dunne	1893
Dunn, T. J., dec.	T. W. Wade, adm.	1858
Dunn, M. F., dec.	E. E. Dunn, adm.	1894
Dunton, Jesse, min.	Bryan T. Barry, gd.	1878
Duren, Ex., dec.	W. E. Duren, wife	1890

## HARRISON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, Continued from page 6.

Feb. 10, 1846	Thos. Boyd - Ann E. Dorbett
Feb. 2, 1846	Robert J. Yelvington - Caroline Allison
Nov. 3, 1845	Mustin Windson - Sarah Landnue
Jan. 15, 1846	Wm. H. Bonds - Dorcas Davis
Jan. 29, 1846	Bartler Wagley - Mary J. Pluckett
Dec. 11, 1845	Henry Warren - Meeky Smith
Dec. 25, 1842	Jesse Young - Martha C. Anderson
May 19, 1842	Chas. W. Butler - Sarah E. Long
Sept. 26, 1842	Wm. Spencer - Nancy Peru
May 6, 1842	Jasper J. Potter - Elizabeth Killen
Jan. 9, 1844	Thos. C. Sanders - Eliza J. Webster
Aug. 9, 1841	James Miller - Mary Ann Lewis
April 6, 1842	James Field - Julia A. Campbell
March 11, 1842	James Shellan - Margaret Long
Jan. 1, 1842	Thos. D. Wilson - Rachel J. Flornoy
March 15, 1843	Robert W. Field - Rebecca Cargill
Nov. 22, 1842	George F. Heard - Mary A. Webster
Oct. 18, 1845	Hiram H. Edwards - Elizabeth Stiles
April 9, 1841	Thos. McNure - Clarissa Pope

## ROWLETT CEMETERY, Continued from page 8.

R. H. Talley	Elizabeth M. Wallace	Sarah J. Wolfe
Anne (Annie) Talley	Wf of G.W. Wallace	Nelson Woodman
John H. Wade	George White	Daniel Word
Naomi Ann Wade	M. Wolfe	A. G. Wright
		Sallie J. Wright
		George P. Yantis
		Nancy Yantis, his wife

NOTE: If anyone is interested in having the dates on any of the foregoing names, please send a self-addressed card to the Editor.

## GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

Ralph E. Pearson reports that the Austin American Statesman plans to publish a weekly genealogical column. He asks that people send in queries and material which can be used in such a column. Mr. Pearson is editor of the column and is also the newly-elected president of the Austin Genealogical Society. Write him in care of the newspaper or at 2218 Alta Vista Avenue, Sherwood Oaks, Austin 4, Texas.

The Bulletin of the Local History and Genealogical Society of Dallas for March and June has a very helpful and informative article by Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris on "finding Our Immigrant Ancestors." It is 28 pages of very practical information on where to search, meaning of terms, public records of various kinds with data and dates included.

The same two issues of the Dallas Bulletin also have a very interesting article by Banks McLaurin, Jr. on "Highland Scotch Settlements in the Carolinas."

The State Board of Public Works of Maryland has authorized an appropriation for the preparation of an analytical index of the first fifty five volumes of the Maryland Historical Magazine covering the years 1906 through 1960. There is no indication of when the work will be completed but such a big job will take some time.

Most genealogists realize the value and importance of church records in their search for those elusive ancestors. On the whole such records have not been copied and published as extensively as marriages, wills, and other civil records. Even to locate depositories of church records is sometimes difficult and frustrating. A start might be made by consulting The American Archivist of October, 1961, the whole issue of which is devoted to church records. The articles are: "American Church Archives --An Overview" by Mabel E. Deutrich; "The Struggle of Church Archives for Respectability" by August R. Suelflow; "Catholic Archives and Manuscript Collections" by Thomas T. McAvoy; "The Moravian Archives at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania" by Kenneth G. Hamilton; "The Records of the Moravian Mission in Labrador" by W. H. Whiteley; "Protestant Episcopal Church Archives" by Dorman H. Winfrey; "Methodist Archives in the United States" by William E. Lind; "The Baptist Sunday School Board and Its Records" by Belden Menkus; "A Manual for Church Archivists" by Melvin Gingerich; and "The Small, Limited, or Specialized Church Archives" by Pascal Marie Varieur.

Another article along the same lines appeared in the National Genealogical Society Quarterly for December, 1962. There Edwin Schell writes about "Sources for Genealogical Research in Methodist Records."

Be sure to take a look at the "Perfect Genealogist" as displayed by the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library. His anatomy includes everything from a filing case mind to fingers that end in pencils. It may take some help from the geneticists to produce such a genealogist!

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION  
of the FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| X Conway, Alan<br>The Welsh in America...<br>325.2429 C  | Hardy, H. Claude<br>Hardy and Hardie Past and Present<br>929.2 H   |
| St. Paul, Jr., John<br>History of the National Society<br>SAR 369.134 S  | Jennings, Virginia Lobdell<br>The Plains and the People: a History<br>of Upper East Baton Rouge Parish<br>929.2 J            |
| Gardner, Harland and Smith<br>Genealogical Atlas of England<br>and Wales 912 G                                     | Klingberg, Frank J.<br>Old Sherry 929.2 K  |
| Place, Frank, Comp.<br>Index of personal names in J. H.<br>French's Gazetteer of the state<br>of New York 917.47 F | Rohrbough, Fred Ware<br>The Rohrbough Family 929.2 R   |
| X National Genealogical Society<br>Lancaster County, Pa. Tax Lists<br>1751, 1756, 1757, 1758<br>929.N v. 4         | Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford<br>Carter of Virginia 929.2 W  |
| Reconstructed 1790 Census of<br>Delaware 929 N v. 10   | Harding of Virginia 929.2 W  |
| X Special Aids to Genealogical<br>Research on Southern Families<br>929 N v. 15                                     | Hawkins of Virginia and North<br>Carolina 929.2 W  |
| X Special Aids to Genealogical Re-<br>search in Northeastern and<br>Central States 929 N v. 16                     | Carseloway, James Mansford<br>My Journal 929.2 C   |
| A Belated Census of Earliest<br>Settlers of Cape Girardeau County,<br>Missouri 929 N v. 18                         | Jensen, Edith Gunn<br>California Mother Lode Records V. II<br>(Calaveras County Births 1850-1905)<br>929.3 J                 |
| The First Census of Texas, 1829-<br>1836 929 N v. 22   | Jewell, Aurelia M.<br>Loudoun County, Virginia Marriage<br>Bonds, 1762-1850 929.3 J  |
| Baptismal Records of Jerusalem<br>Lutheran and Reformed Church,<br>Berks County, Pa. 929 N v. 23                   | Louisiana Geneal. and His. Society<br>Be It Known and Remembered: V. II<br>of Bible Records 929.3 L v. 2                     |
| Floyd, William Barrow<br>The Barrow Family of old Louisiana<br>929.2 F   | Jensen, Edith Gunn<br>California Mother Lode Records, V. III<br>(Alpine County 1870 Census, Marriages<br>and Births) 929.3 J |
| Gildart, William B.<br>The Gildart, Geldart Families<br>929.2 G  | Louisiana Geneal. and Hist. Society<br>Be It Known and Remembered: V. III<br>of Bible Records 929.3 L v. 3                   |
| Hammonds, Dixie<br>Southern Relatives 929.2 H  | Stancliff, Mrs. Mary H.<br>Nelson County, Kentucky, Marriage<br>bonds, 1785-1832   |

## BOOKS NEW, Cont'd.

X FORM FOR ABSTRACT OF WILL

Strickler, Harry M.  
Old Tenth Legion Marriages  
929.3 S

Harlein Society  
Grantees of Arms, 1687-1898  
929.72 H

Germanna Record  
John Jacob Rector, v. 1, pt. 3;  
v. 1, pt. 4 975.5 G v.1,  
pt.4

Gillis, Norman E., comp.  
Genealogical Abstract of Goodspeed's  
Biographical Memoirs of Mississippi  
976.2 G

## MICROFILM

Mead, Spencer P.  
Abstract of Probate Records for  
District of Stamford (Conn.),  
1729-1848

## MAP

Messick, Edwin B.  
Map of Avoyelles Parish, La. 1939

Gideon Burr of King's District,  
Albany, N. Y.  
Dated: 11 Feb. 1784 Prob. 15 Jan.  
1796

Wife: Hannah Burr  
Sons: Gideon Burr, Ozias Burr  
Daus: Eunice, now wife of Oliver  
Kidder; Sarah, wodow of Stephen  
Burr, late of Windsor, Conn.;  
Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin  
Atwell; Albi Burr

Gr.dau: Hannah Atwell, heir to  
Hannah, late wife of Joseph Atwell

Exec.: Gideon Burr and Ozias Burr

Wit: Joel Savage of Whitestown,  
Herkimer Co.; Martha Savage,  
George Hinsdale

EXAMPLE OF ADMINISTRATION OF AN  
ESTATE

Aaron Tullis of (name of county)  
(State) Minutes of Probate Court,  
Book 1, P. 10

Est. admnr. April 7, 1846 by Judith C.  
Tullis, Jas. Connor. Judith C. Tullis  
made gdn. of Martha W. over 14 yrs.;  
Wm. B., Jane Eliza, Aaron W., Thomas E.,  
Elizabeth J. Tullis, minors under 14 yrs.

GIFTS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION OF THE LIBRARY

From the Editor-- We are indeed appreciative of following genealogical records which will be placed in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library:

From Mrs. Frank Stewart, President of the Alabama Genealogical Society, Troy, Ala. - Publications of the Alabama Genealogical Society, Nos. 9 and 10 - "Family Names in the Reports of Cases at Law...1820-1839; No. 16," "Alabama Baptist Ministers" 1803-1840; No. 7, "The New Hopewell Baptist Church," Calhoun County.

From Mrs. E. C. Harding, Anahuac, Texas, "The Watson-Lowery Families 1863-1963."

From Isabel Murphy McDaniel - "Murphy Family of Houston, Texas, and Related Families."

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 75-1 GAYLE, BILLUPS

Mrs. Addie Alton, Box 103, Liberty, Texas, wants information on John Gayle, b. England, 1710; m. Maria Billups. John Gayle (Gale) b. 1754, m. -----Whitehead (b. Va.); moved to S.C.; then to Ala. about 1819. Son, Richard W. Gayle, b. S. C. 1801, m. Martha Clark 1823 in Dallas Co., Ala.; moved to Texas before 1844 (grandfather, John Gayle b. in Texas in 1844); moved to Crockett, Texas, about 1854; d. near San Antonio.

## 75-2 HOLLABAUGH, KILPATRICK, WISDOM, CHAFFIN of N. C. and Tenn.

FRALEY, BROWN, SAVAGE of N. C.  
DEARMAN, HULLETT of N. C. and Ala.  
BEARDEN of S. C. and Ala.  
PATMAN, JORDAN, ADKINSON, Alabama

Dr. J. Boyd Hollabaugh, 207 N. McKinney St., Ennis, Texas, will exchange on the above families.

## 75-3 WEST of N. C.

SIZEMORE of Mo.  
STEVENSON, STEPHENSON, SPRATLIN, JACKSON of Ala.  
JOHNSON of Ark.

Mrs. Woodrow W. Harrington, Rt. 2, Box 142, Raymondville, Texas, wants to correspond with persons working on the above lines.

## 75-4 VAN ZANDT, WALKER

Mrs. J. R. Besse, 805 Black Street, Silver City, N. M., wants to find the parents of Garrett Van Zandt of Lincoln Co., N. C. (now Rutherford Co.). Has copy of his will dated 1787 in which he mentions his wife, Mary, and children - James, Gerad (Garrett), Rachel, Elizabeth, Kuykendall, Mary Megayhey, and Jacob. Jacob, her ancestor, moved to Franklin Co., Tenn. (has copy of his will dated 1815 and witnessed by the famous David Crockett and his brother John Crockett). Where did Garrett Van Zandt live before going to Lincoln Co., N.C.? (B) Who were the parents of Zadoc H. Walker, born 1798 in Va., and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Kendrick of Marshall County, Tenn.? Both died in Tenn.; he in 1878 and she in 1892 in Lewisburg, Tenn.

## 75-5 VIRGIN, CHANDLER, LOVEJOY

Mr. Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas, has some New England problems: Ebenezer Virgin b. (when? where?) m. 1732 Mary Chandler, b. (when? where?). Their son, Ebenezer, b. 25 May 1735 in Penacook (now East Concord) m. Dorcas Lovejoy, b. 10 Sept. 1739, Andover, Mass. and d. 1808 Concord, N. H. Their son, Simon Vergin, b. Sept. 1779 (day of month? where?), m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. (Parents? dates?). Chandler Lovejoy, b. 19 Jan. 1803 (where?); d. 28 Dec. 1856 (needs proof); m. Fanny H. Virgin, b. 1 Aug. 1803, Concord, N.H.; d. 23 Feb. 1853 (where? near town of Arcade, N.Y.); has record of Chandler and Fanny H. Virgin Lovejoy's children.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 75-6 TAYLOR, DODSON

Miss Jane Snow Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Red Wood Rd., Salt Lake City, Utah, needs information on grandfather of Rev. Matthew Modglin Taylor, Thomas Taylor (wife - Eleanor Dodson, b. 10 Jan. 1722, Richmond Co., Va.) Will exchange Dodson information.

## 75-7 BRYSON, CHILDRESS, WOODS

Mrs. Robert Beggs Arnold, 482 Miramar Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, wants names of parents of Marion Newton Bryson, b. 6 Jan. 1826, m. 9 April 1855 Nancy Childress, d. 25 Feb. 1887, bur. Laurens Co., S.C.; was in Civil War. (B) Wants names of parents of Richard Childress, b. 1 Jan. 1764, Laurens Co., N. C. d. bet. 1825-1830, m. Martha Woods, who was born 1 May 1771. Wants parents of Martha Woods. Will exchange.

## 75-8 JACKSON, MILNER, GRANT, BUCKNER

Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, P. O. Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, will exchange data on the following families: (A) Wiley Jackson, b. about 1817 Tenn., m. Nancy Milner (1818-1900) and migrated from Cherokee Co., Ala. to Rusk Co., Texas. (B) Rev. Wyatt Jefferson Grant, b. 1833 Tenn., m. Ill. 1855 Frances Summers. Migrated from Illinois to Texas in 1857. (C) Fatima Buckner m. (1) Eli Snelgrove in Ga.; m. (2) Calvin Calhoun, Talbot Co., Ga. 1850; d. in 1855 Ga. Some of her brothers migrated to Rusk Co., Texas, where her son James Duncan Calhoun settled about 1870.

## 75-9 CHEEK

Mr. John C. Cheek, Rt. 1, Box 186, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, is interested in the family of William A. Cheek, a brother of his father, John Wesley Cheek. Their parents were Henry R. Cheek and Mary Cassie Poe. William A. Cheek m. Stella Rockman in 1896 in the territory of Oklahoma. He was 26 years old and she was 15. He died after 1902 in Sevier Co., Ark., with swamp fever.

## 75-10 HARRISON, TROOPE, McCARTY, SMALLWOOD, HATTON, WADE, GODFREY, WHEELER, COTTON, POLK, NEAL

Mrs. P. C. Lockett, 4624 Southern, Dallas 9, Texas, wants information as to parentage of the following underscored names:

Joseph Harrison, 1623-1666 Chas. Co., Md., wife, dau. of Capt. Robert Troope. Will prob. 1 Aug. 1666 ibid.

Dennis McCarty, d. 1743, m. 22 Sept. 1724 Sarah Ball. Land grant 1675 Lower Norfolk Co., Va.

Col. James Smallwood, 1639-1714, m. Hester Evans, Chas. Co. Md.

Richard Hatton, wife Margaret; dau., Mary m. Zachary Wade, 1627-1678, Chas. Co. Md.

Lt. George Godfrey, Sr., d. 1715; dau., Mary m. Francis Adams, Jr.

Major John Wheeler, 1630-1694; dau., Winnefred m. John Speake, Chas. Co., Md.

Capt. Thomas Graves arr. Jamestown, Va. 1608; dau. Ann m. Rev. William Cotton

Elizabeth Polk m. Alfred Neal; dau. Emily m. 1866 James Moore Barnett, Yell Co., Ark.

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

J O I N

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Regular dues - \$2.00  
Sustaining dues - \$ 5.00

\*\*\*\*\*

ANNUAL HUTCHESON REUNION

SUNDAY, JULY 14, 12:00 M. to 6:00 PM

BARLOW HALL, 203 S. Waco St.,  
Weatherford, Texas

Basket Dinner and Afternoon of  
Reminiscing. If you cannot attend  
and have any "Hutcheson" questions  
or information, please contact the  
secretary - Mrs. L. M. Sneed  
1801 Thomas Place  
Fort Worth 7, Texas

President - Dr. George C. Hutcheson

\*\*\*\*\*

RECORD OF GREEN BRANTLEY (1795-1858)  
DESCENDANTS  
Price \$6.00

For information write  
J. Vernon Brantley  
1350 G Street, S. E.  
Washington 3, D. C.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mr. M. MILO McELLINEY  
P. O. Box 4022, University, Ala.  
is offering two books, photo-copy  
editions of the originals -  
"Early Settlers of Alabama"  
and  
"Clarke County (Ala.) and Its  
Surroundings 1540-1877"

\*\*\*\*\*

WATSON-LOWERY FAMILIES 1863-1963

Descendants of Robert Watson and his  
wife, Nancy A. Wilson Watson of Indiana  
and  
Descendants of James R. Lowery and  
his wife, Mary Ann Parrish Lowery  
of Ohio

Booklets (26 pages - Price \$3.50)  
were privately printed in memory  
of Sarah Jerusha Lowery Watson.

Copies may be bought from  
Mrs. E. C. Harding  
P. O. Box 14  
Anahuac, Texas

\*\*\*\*\*

SHELDON FAMILY ASSOCIATION  
ANNUAL MEETING AND REUNION

At Greenfield and Old Deerfield, Mass.

August 9, 10, 1963

For information write the President  
Mr. Otis C. Sheldon  
35 East Reid Place  
Verona, New Jersey

\*\*\*\*\*

ANNOUNCING A NEW BOOK

"Gains' Mill to Appomattox"

Waco & McLennan County in Hood's  
Texas Brigade

By

Colonel Harold B. Simpson

Order from TEXIAN PRESS  
P. O. Box 1684, Waco, Texas  
\$7.50 Postpaid

\*\*\*\*\*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 76

August 1963

Vol. 6 No. 8

CONTENTS

Research in North Carolina . . . . . 2  
 Marriage Records - Harris County . . . 3  
 Names From Survey Maps . . . . . 7  
 "I Do Hereby Make My Last Will" . . . 8  
 Claiborne-Black Family . . . . . 9  
 Union Prisoners of War . . . . . 10  
 Gleanings . . . . . 11  
 Corrections . . . . . 12  
 Books New in the Library . . . . . 12  
 Newslets . . . . . 13  
 What's My Lineage? . . . . . 14  
 Attention . . . . . 16

AUGUST MEETING OF FWGS CANCELLED

There will be no meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society in August. Plans had been made to hold a luncheon meeting August 26, in honor of Mrs. Abby Moran, head of the Southwest and Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library, who is retiring in August.

It was our understanding that Mrs. Moran would be in the library through the month of August, and thus we went ahead with the arrangements as a surprise measure for her. However, when she returned from Washington, where she had attended the Institute of Genealogy, she told us that she and her husband were leaving on August 22 for an extended trip. After due consideration it was decided not to move up the date of the proposed meeting, but to accord Mrs. Moran the honor later in the year.

We wish for the Morans a delightful vacation and safe traveling everywhere they may go.

President  
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President  
Mrs. H. P. Moore  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. J. P. Agerton  
Treasurer  
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President  
Harry T. Thach  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin  
Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,  
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

\* \* \* \* \*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

## MRS. CHAS. L. SARRAZIN, SPEAKER AT JUNE MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

At the June meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin spoke on the "Aspects of Research in North Carolina." Incidentally, that state was the home of her paternal ancestors and therefore is very "dear to her heart."

She pointed out the early areas of settlements: Eastern North Carolina, the scene of the first settlement in Virginia, as the territory at the time Sir Walter Raleigh tried to colonize Roanoke Hundred; the much heralded Cape Fear region settled by the Scots; the Quaker settlement in Guilford and Orange Counties, led by one Thomas Hunt from Pennsylvania; and the colony of Presbyterians in Mechlenburg County, well-known because of the Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence.

Mrs. Sarrazin read a very interesting account of Raleigh's Colony found in the pamphlet, called FORT RALEIGH NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE and published by the United States Department of the Interior.

"...Raleigh's first colony, consisting of 108 persons, departed from Plymouth, England, April 9, 1585, under the command of his cousin, Sir Richard Grenville. A settlement was made on the north end of Roanoke Island; and Ralph Lane, a connection of the English Royal family, was made governor, while Grenville returned to England for supplies. Lane built Fort Raleigh calling it simply 'the new Fort in Virginia.' . . .

"Grenville's supply was late in returning to Roanoke. Open war with the Indians ensued and food became scarce. When on June 10, 1586, Sir Francis Drake en route from the West Indies, anchored off the coast near Roanoke with a mighty fleet of 23 ships, many of the settlers were dissatisfied with colonial life ... and Drake took the surviving members of the colony back to England.

"Shortly afterwards, Sir Richard Grenville arrived at Roanoke. He found the colony gone. After searching for it elsewhere on the coast in vain, he left 15 men on the island with provisions for 2 years to hold the country for Queen Elizabeth, and returned to England.

"Raleigh's second colony, consisting of 150 men, women, and children, arrived at Roanoke Island in the latter part of July 1587, under the government of John White and 12 assistants, incorporated as the 'Governor and Assistants of the citie of Raleigh in Virginia.' They found only the bones of one of Grenville's men. The fort had been razed, but the houses were standing. ...

"The old houses were repaired and new cottages built. August 13, pursuant to Sir Walter Raleigh's orders, the friendly Indian Chief, Manteo, was baptized and created Lord of Roanoke. On the 18th, Eleanor, daughter of Governor White and wife of Assistant Ananias Dare, gave birth to a daughter who was christened Virginia, because she was the first English child born in 'Virginia.'

"After some wrangling among the assistants, it was decided that Governor White should return to England for supplies. He found England in imminent danger of invasion by Spain and could not return to Roanoke as soon as he had expected. ...

(Continued on page 12)

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

HARRIS COUNTY\*

COUNTY SEAT - HOUSTON

Created in 1836 and organized in 1837, an original county.

McCrorry, Hugh **	Smith, Mary	July 16, 1837
Peck, Nathan	Goodman, Elizabeth	July 23, 1837
Brinson, Enoch	Bellow, Delilah	Sept. 22, 1837
Anderson, Uriah	Skigens, Mahala	Aug. 6, 1837
Asher, Wm. J.	Birds, Winny	Aug. 13, 1838 (prob. was 1837)
Briscoe, Andrew	Harris, Mary Jane	Aug. 20, 1837
Spellman, James	Dorset, Ellenor	Sept. 10, 1837
Smith, Alexander	House, Minerva	Aug. 31, 1837
Perry, Daniel	Morton, Louisa Ann	Sept. 10, 1837
McLaughlin, William	White, Mary Ann	Sept. 12, 1837
McGahey, James S.	Nash, Mary Ann	Sept. 15, 1837
House, Ransom	Zumwalt, Edeline	Sept. 14, 1837
Vince, Richard	Perry, Mary Jane	Sept. 22, 1837
Ellis, George	Nash, Lydia	Oct. 15, 1837
Brooks, Gilbert	Whiting, Frances Jane	Sept. 28, 1837
Edwards, Charles O.	Thompson, Gracy	Sept. 30, 1837
Shipman, A. Dan	Handcock, Eliza	Oct. 19, 1837
Cloud, John W.	Johnson, Rebecca	Nov. 1, 1837
Morton, John V.	Shipman, Elizabeth	Dec. 1837
Fitzgerald, John	Keykendall, Jane	Nov. 26, 1837
Smith, Jackson	Grosby, Sarah M.	Feb. 5, 1838
Hardiman, Thomas J.	Davis, Eliza	Oct. 26, 1837
Neil, Wm. G.	Stafford, Nancy	Oct. 29, 1837
Kempton, Nathan	Cooper, Rachel	Nov. 18, 1837
Brown, William	Danover, Ellen	Dec. 27, 1837
(returned Mrs. Ellen O'Donovin)		
Bundice, Samuel C.	Choat, Caroline	Dec. 20, 1837
Callihan, Thomas P.	Talbot, Polly	April 9, 1837
Parker, Levi	Cooper, Mary Ann	Oct. 29, 1837
Summers, William W.	Vince, Susan	Jan. 1, 1838
Hanna, Benjamin F.	Harris, Isabelle	Jan. 2, 1838
Wells, James	Earle, Jane	Jan. 13, 1838
Knipe, Lewis	Boyken, Penelope	Feb. 20, 1838
Kiggings, Hamilton	Hodge, Margaret	Feb. 8, 1838
Taylor, Joseph	Burnett, Emily	Feb. 11, 1838
Stephens, Charles	Dunn, Catherine	Dec. 31, 1837
Owens, John	Shipman, Christiana	Dec. 9, 1837
Fullons, Hampton	Jones, Nancy	March 20, 1838
Stevens, Charles	Dunn, Catherine	Dec. 31, 1837
Owens, John	Shipman, Christiana	March 11, 1838
White, William	Ryan, Margaret	Feb. 5, 1838
Hodge, James	Keykendall, Sulema	Dec. 23, 1837
Rutledge, Richard	Matthews, Emmeline	Feb. 27, 1838
Levering, John	Fruitt, Sarah	March 21, 1838
Hester, Henry	Bonzard, Mary	March 21, 1838

\* Records contributed by Miss Bess Reynolds

\*\* See bottom page 6.

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Bloodgood, William	Ballow, Louisa	March 31, 1838
Reed, John N.	Lewis, Emily	April 8, 1838
Tierwester, Henry	White, Ann	April 3, 1838
Tolliver, George W.	Perkinson, Elvera	April 11, 1838
Rhodes, E. A.	Driggs, Mary W.	April 9, 1838
Ross, John E.	Stockbridge, Charlotte	April 19, 1838
Calder, John D.	Headl, Susan	April 27, 1838
Brock, John	Thomas, Fanny	May 1, 1838
Mason, Charles	Dewitt, Eveline	April 26, 1838
Singleton, James W.	Ryan, Margaret	May 24, 1838
McGahey, James S.	Pettuck, Elizabeth	April 18, 1838
Eldridge, John W.	Miller, Sarah	July 4, 1838
Gaffield, Wm.	Lynch, Elizabeth	June 15, 1838
Randall, John T.	Davenport, Sarah	June 10, 1838
Marshall, Thomas W.	Millsaps, Virginia	June 26, 1838
Hunt, Floynory	Henry, Mary Melvina	June 21, 1838
White, Jesse	Fitzhenry, Sarah Adams	July 22, 1838
Doyle, Andrew W.	Levy, Ann Elizabeth	Aug. 30, 1838
Dawson, Gamble	Woodruff, Susan	Sept. 15, 1838
Hooper, John M.	Earl, Elizabeth	Oct. 11, 1838
Reeves, Green	Simmons, Rachel	Sept. 27, 1838
Secrest, Field	Sneed, Eliza	Sept. 25, 1838
Jordon, Thomas J.	Choat, Stacy	Oct. 11, 1838
Levenhagen, Henry C.W.	Gerlach, Frances	Oct. 26, 1838
Jack, Patrick C.	Smith, Margaret E.	Oct. 7, 1838
Bowman, Charles	Gerlach, Katrina	Oct. 31, 1838
Bettinger, F. A.	Steiner, Mary	Nov. 9, 1838
Taylor, John	Singleton, Mary K.	Nov. 19, 1838
Broadbick, Abraham	Clinton, Ann	Nov. 30, 1838
Mincers, Rufus	Powell, Mary Amelia	Dec. 11, 1838
Thorp, William	Herman, Elizabeth	Dec. 12, 1838
Herring, F. P.	Dickinson, Susan	Dec. 20, 1838
Smith, Charles R.	Williams, Christiana	Dec. 21, 1838
Steel, John	Killgore, Mary Ann	Jan. 24, 1839
Newlands, John Alex	Melone, Caroline	Dec. 29, 1838
Royall, Richard R.	Love, Elizabeth	Jan. 4, 1839
Ryan, Jacob	Dunman, Mary	Feb. 22, 1839
Bassett, C. N.	Beal, Julia L. N.	Feb. 8, 1839
Vince, Allen	Melon, Ann	Feb. 19, 1839
Hunt, Francis	Corbett, Catherine	Jan. 8, 1839
Davis, James Henry	Hawkins, Mary Jane	Jan. 1839
Milliman, Ira	Hatton, Matilda	Jan. 26, 1839
Wilkerson, Freeman	Semore, Delia Katherine	Jan. 23, 1839
Ashby, William	Moore, Mary	Jan. 23, 1839
Capehart, Phillip	Earl, Frances	Feb. 9, 1839
Carson, Newton	Robinson, Mrs. Miranda H.	Feb. 7, 1839
Harris, Ira A.	Rose, Deliens	Feb. 20, 1839
Weymouth, D. F.	Robertson, Fanny	Feb. 17, 1839
Cummings, Archibald	Smith, Grace	March 15, 1839
Briscoe, George	Walker, Dorcasna	Feb. 20, 1839
Moore, John W.	Belknap, Eliza	Feb. 21, 1839

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Javis, E. M.	Branch, Sarah W.	Feb. 28, 1839
Thompson, Algeron	Stanley, Louisa Lagrange	March 9, 1839
Brown, Charles	Burnett, Isabelle	April 10, 1839
Hassett, Phillip	Caraher, Catherine	March 7, 1839
Jacobs, Thomas	Keller, Rosina	March 18, 1839
Woody, Henry T.	Gaffield, Angeline	March 19, 1839
Corri, Henry	Pope, Eliza	March 20, 1839
Sawyer, William L.	Batterson, Mary	Feb. 28, 1839
Obermeyer, Henry	Pock, Wendelin	April 25, 1839
McCleod, John D.	Dunlevy, Rosanah	May 28, 1839
Waldren, Henry S.	Cowles, Caroline C.	April 24, 1839
Singleton, Amos	Faulke, Priscilla	April 26, 1839
Peynghus, Frederick	Havermacher, Frances	May 4, 1839
Cooney, Walter	Cooney, Sally	May 2, 1839
Thompson, Hiram	Harris, Mary Ann	May 15, 1839
Kelley, Samuel	Robinet, Rebecca	May 19, 1839
Uglon, C. V.	Smith, Teresa	May 20, 1839
Clarke, William	Moreland, Susan	May 22, 1839
Casper, William M.	Ward, Sarah A.	May 28, 1839
Pothe, Peter	Vivil, Mary Ann	June 13, 1839
Kelley, Edwin W.	Grandison, Isabelle A.	May 26, 1839
Huffman, John	Barker, Sarah	June 1, 1839
Gannell, William	McDaniel, Jane	June 19, 1839
Miller, George W.	Stevens, Caroline A.	June 18, 1839
Frazer, Charles	Carroll, Margaret	June 29, 1839
Caraher, Bernard	O'Rourke, Maria	July 3, 1839
Hogan, William	Darty, Catherine	July 3, 1839
Scarborough, _____	Carter, Charlotte T.	July 30, 1839
Brown, T. K.	Mann, Pamela	Aug. 4, 1839
Asbury, John W.	Holsen, Manerva	Aug. 20, 1839
Bartlett, James R.	Ritchie, Jemma	Sept. 10, 1839
White, John W.	Chapin, Helen	Sept. 3, 1839
Paschal, Samuel	Rieley, Briget	Sept. 21, 1839
Daniels, Joseph	Bersel, Ann Van	Oct. 22, 1839
Badcock, Dudley W.	Grandison, Margaret	Oct. 8, 1839
Beldin, John	Bartlett, Frances Emeline	Oct. 23, 1839
Dunman, Robert	Barrows, Zylphia	Dec. 26, 1839
Call, Isiah	Moore, Elizabeth	Dec. 24, 1839
Benjamin, Josiah	Sanderson, Perces	Jan. 12, 1840
Bartleson, Peter K.	Bellows, Charlotte S.	Feb. 5, 1840
Patrick, George M.	Scaife, Martha	Feb. 13, 1840
Kipp, Abram H.	Whitney, Ann	Feb. 27, 1840
Saeger, Hermann	Ter Hume, Miss Maria	Feb. 20, 1840
Packwood, Joseph S.	Cooper, Sarah	Feb. 17, 1840
Lynch, Francis	Hardin, Martha	March 14, 1840
McDonald, Thomas	Wilkison, Delia C.	March 12, 1840
Hall, C. K.	Hedenberg, Margaret M.	March 18, 1840
Blanton, William	Dennis, Elizabeth	March 12, 1840
Rohde, Carl	Dirks, Elizabeth	March 14, 1840
Ute, Edward B.	Varrio, Louis	March 20, 1840
Lee, W. Douglas	Morgan, Ophelia	April 6, 1840

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Wallis, Elisha W.	Stevens, Sarah Louisa	April 6, 1840
Bartels, William	Lammers, Wuebki Margarita	March 29, 1840
Tynon, Robert	Bush, Mary	April 16, 1840
Coughlin, John	Quackenbush, June Maria	April 13, 1840
Callihan, Joseph T.	Jones, _____	April 16, 1840
Bader, Engelbert	Parker, Ellen D.	April 23, 1840
Burnham, Stephen	Denton, Susan	April 25, 1840
Darling, Emory G.	Coughlin, Mary	May 2, 1840
Smith, Shelby	Johnson, Caroline	May 14, 1840
Clarke, Joseph G.	Wilson, Amelia S.	May 22, 1840
Jeffers, Thomas J.	Woodward, Charlotte L.	May 27, 1840
Daysdal, David	Patching, Clarissa	June 4, 1840
Peace, Henry	Cole, Rachael	June 8, 1840
Stevens, George	Wilson, Elizabeth	(no date of return)
Chamberlain, Charles	Harris, Miss Caroline	June 14, 1840
Osborn, Edmund	Sackett, Mary A.	June 21, 1840
Lade, Napoleon	House, Sarah	July 2, 1840
Settoon, Young	Wheaton, Argive H. M.	June 27, 1840
Rhea, William B.	Black, Melinda M.	June 28, 1840
Seals, Solomon	Swan, Catherine	July 7, 1840
Scott, James W.	McConnell, Isabella	
	Theresa	July 9, 1840
Sammons, Henry	Adcock, Magary Booker	July 11, 1840
Taylor, John	Hancock, Elizabeth	July 13, 1840
Conger, John P.	Sessums, Elizabeth	Sept. 10, 1840

(To be continued in September)

Editor's Note: Miss Reynolds sent the following item which appeared in the Houston Chronicle, July 16, 1952:

## THIS DAY IN TEXAS

By Curtis Bishop

A Texas couple received a marriage license on July 16, 1837 -- probably the first issued over the seal of the Republic of Texas.

The Texas congress had passed a statute regulating marriages within the new nation appropriately enough during June, the traditional month of brides. It seems highly unlikely that a whole month passed before anyone took advantage of the new law, but at any rate the oldest license on record bearing the seal of the Republic was granted to Hugh McCrory and Mary Smith who were married a week later by the Reverend H. Matthews, a Methodist minister.

The traditional "they lived happily ever after" cannot be tacked on

the end of this story, however. Young McCrory, a Kentuckian who had come to Texas with Felix Huston's volunteers and later established himself in business in the thriving new city of Houston, died less than two months after his marriage.

And the widow returned to her family home where a newcomer in Texas was boarding. Three years later the widow married the boarder and thus became the wife of Anson Jones, last president of the Republic of Texas.

The earliest recorded marriage in the Lone Star domain took place among members of LaSalle's expedition.

SOME NAMES TAKEN FROM THE SURVEY MAPS  
OF THE TEXAS GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
Contributed by Suzanne Calhoun George

## LIMESTONE COUNTY, TEXAS

J. C. Neill	Ann Cox	Jesse Polk	Elijah Reed
William Rice	Eli Seale	John Wolfe	Robert Beale
Richard Eaton	Bwn P. Buckner	Ambrose Bass	Abram Frisby
James Land	James Parker	Moses Herrin	John Tucker
Dennis Dikes	Edward McMillan	James Miller	Joshua Hadley
William Curry	Thomas B. Reese	J. G. Miner	John Pevyhouse
John Darwin	Thomas Crabb	William Tharp	George Gentry
Robert Ray	Hugh Henry	William Young	David Faulkenberry
Sam Cook	G. W. McGrew	William Nye	L. T. M. Plummer
Luke Moore	John Lloyd	James Hogan	Elisha Anglin
Wm. W. Dixon	James Head	John Boyd	Jonathan Scott
A. G. McNeal	Isaac Bean	William Bugg	Sarah McAnulty
John Mackey	John Lewis	Creed Engledow	

## FREESTONE COUNTY, TEXAS

Jesse Korn	J. F. McGuffin	J. Sanford	William Skinner
William Fain	Henry Awalt	J. N. Hallmark	Hopson Burleson
William Nye	J. Love	J. A. Mitchell	L. A. J. Haynie
H. Sheppard	S. A. Sweet	K. B. King	William A. Bishop
Isaac H. Reed	J. L. Barnett	William Van	Isaac Caradine
John Lawrence	J. Thomas	Thomas Middleton	D. B. Scarborough
I. Holman	T. S. Harper	W. D. Allison	William Lockridge
H. C. Cook	S. W. Lamar	A. W. Cook	J. G. Gallison
G. Luna	Wm. B. Reed	B. D. Brooks	Thomas Doyne
N. E. Hunt	William Gray	L. D. Collins	J. Hamilton
David Bullock	J. T. Caddell	W. C. Kelly	J. H. Hayworth
Eli Russell	W. Carter	D. F. Shaw	Thomas Wylie
E. G. Rector	W. N. Sneed	W. Burgess	A. Lee
W. O. Welch	J. A. Lloyd	D. Bratt	

## BOWIE COUNTY, TEXAS

James M. Smith	John McClure	John Claiborn	William H. Boyce
John Ball	George Brinbee	W. H. Moore	Cotten M. Cullum
John S. Herring	Richard Ellis	W. Whitaker	David R. Matthews
Levi Rice	James Haroer	Jefferson Milam	George F. Lawton
Josiah Dunn	John Weaver	Dan Morris	William Crutcher
John Talbot	G. W. Tiller	John A. Reed	William Browning
John Paxton	Philip Duty	Joel Hodge	Jacob McFarland
William Young	Nancy Dycas	Josiah Fort	William B. Hawkins
Thomas L. Cowan	Peyton Wyatt	Charles Berkman	Edward H. Tarrant
William Aiken	R. C. Harris	Collin McKinney	M. D. G. Godley
Frances Sithe	Thomas Hill	Thomas Toby	H. L. Paxton
Henry Gilliam	John Tisdale	Ralph Sevey	Jesse Dean
H. N. Cleaveland	Joseph Levins	James A. Smith	Susan Street
H. B. Thomas	John Drennan	William Gaylor	Y. S. McKinney

(To be continued in September)



CLAIBORNE - BLACK FAMILIES UNITE IN BASTROP COUNTY  
By Mattie Claiborne

--Pioneer Homecoming Edition, Bastrop Advertiser, Aug. 2, 1956

John Dyer Claiborne was born in Sweetwater, Tennessee, on Aug. 10, 1847, and died in Bastrop County, Texas, March 3, 1916. He was the son of James Claiborne and Honor Dyer Claiborne. James Claiborne's father was a native of Scotland, who settled in Virginia where James was born on Jan. 22, 1822. The family moved to Tennessee where James married Miss Dyer, and where John Dyer Claiborne was born. During the Civil War, John D. Claiborne served in the Confederate Army as a member of Co. E., 59th Tenn. Cavalry. He was paroled at Washington, Ga., on May 10, 1865. In 1867 the family moved to Henderson, Texas. John D. Claiborne and Martha Jane Black were married in Bastrop on Dec. 12, 1875.

Martha Jane Black was born in Bastrop on Aug. 23, 1853, and died in Bastrop County on Dec. 5, 1936. Her father, John Black, was born in Talledega County, Ala., in 1814, coming to Bastrop County in 1837, and staying in Upton with a brother, Elisha. He married Gabriella Gage on June 23, 1842.

John Dyer and Martha Jane Black Claiborne had ten children:

John Black Claiborne born Sept. 29, 1876 and died July 26, 1878.

James Madison Claiborne born July 18, 1878, died Oct. 30, 1910.

Mary Lanier Claiborne born August 13, 1880, died Dec. 25, 1913.

Clinton Flournoy Claiborne born May 30, 1882, died July 25, 1953.

Nannie Gabriella Claiborne born Jan. 9, 1884.

Will D. Claiborne, born Oct. 7, 1885, died Sept. 15, 1913.

Nettie D. Claiborne, born Sept. 23, 1887.

Stephen Gladney Claiborne, born Sept. 15, 1889.

Topay Claiborne, born Feb. 14, 1892, died March 14, 1893.

Arthur McLavy Claiborne, born June 6, 1894, died April 2, 1941.

... Mary Lanier Claiborne married James P. McArthur.

Clinton Flournoy Claiborne married (1) Cora Griffith; (2) Florence Gray.

Nannie Gabriella Claiborne married N. E. Morris of Bastrop.

Will D. Claiborne married Nora Morgan.

Nettie D. Claiborne married Charles Eugene Griffith.

Stephen Gladney Claiborne married Lutie Mae Morris.

Arthur McLavy Claiborne married Beatrice Smith.

\* \* \* \* \*

Bastrop County was created in 1836 and organized 1837, an original county. It was named for Baron de Bastrop who aided Stephen F. Austin in establishing his colony. Bastrop is the county seat.

UNION PRISONERS OF WAR at CAMP FORD, TYLER, TEXAS  
Continued from July 1963 Bulletin

<u>NAME</u>	<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>WHERE CAPTURED</u>	<u>WHEN</u>
J. H. Stevenson	77th Illinois	Mansfield, La.	8 April 1863
G. G. Stearns	"	"	"
Lt. Henry N. Bushnel	"	"	"
M. O. Harkness	"	"	"
Lt. S. S. Edwards	"	"	"
Lt. Henry Wyman	"	"	"
Lt. C. F. McCulloch	"	"	"
Capt. J. S. McCulloch	"	"	"
Lt. Col. John Cowan	"	"	"
Major J. H. Mann	"	"	"
Adj. George C. Rue	"	"	"
Capt. William H. Cundiff	"	"	"
Capt. Henry L. Whitehouse	"	"	"
Capt. John Barnett	"	"	"
Capt. H. K. Forbes	"	"	"
Capt. L. A. Hamblin	"	"	"
Capt. Alexander Logan	"	"	"
Capt. William F. McKinney	"	"	"
1st Lt. V. D. Lester	"	"	"
1st Lt. Abraham Whitenach	"	"	"
1st Lt. V. D. Lester	"	"	"
1st Lt. Elijah Baker	"	"	"
1st Lt. Thomas Cundiff	"	"	"
1st Lt. Eberle Wilson	"	"	"
2nd Lt. Zachariah Morgan	"	"	"
1st Lt. S. W. Hedges	"	"	"
1st Lt. George Stone	14th N. Y. Cav.	"	"
1st Lt. Nicholas Steinauer	60th Ind. Vols.	"	"
1st Lt. Thomas B. Gorman	1st La. Cav.	"	"
1st Lt. S. W. Griffin	32nd Iowa	"	"
Capt. P. H. White	Chic. Merc. Mat.	"	"
1st Lt. P. O. Cone	"	"	"
Capt. Samuel P. Hill	173 N.Y.V.	Pleasant Hill, La.	9 April 1863
1st Lt. Charles Notes	"	"	"
Lt. A. H. Haslett	14th Iowa	"	"
Lt. Col. A. M. Florey	46th Ind.	Mansfield, La.	8 April, 1863
Capt. Wm. M. Dehart	"	"	"
Capt. Hamilton Robb	"	"	"
Capt. Dane W. King	1st N. H. Cav.	"	"
Lt. Thomas Hughes	28th Iowa V.	"	"
Capt. J. M. Wilcox	3d Mo. Cav.	"	"
Master's Mate William E. Bridges	G Bt. Sachem	Sabine Pass, Tex.	8 Sept. 1863

(List concluded)

Editor's Note: In the hand-printed list of prisoners appearing in the February 17th issue of THE OLD FLAG two names are found which are not in the list printed in the March 13th issue: Capt. A. O. Hopkins, 23rd C.V. and Capt. R. Rider of the Schooner "Manhasset."

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

When you come across the phrase "Lares and Penates," do you realize that the family Lares or Lars were held to be the souls of the ancestors, who watched over and protected their descendants?

Not many genealogists of today have the attitude which caused Giovanni Batiste Basile (1575-1632) to deride them in the lines quoted below -- and the change is a healthy one. The quotation is from Il Pentamerone: of The Tale of Tales, being a translation by Sir Richard Burton, from Giovanni Batiste Basile. New York, Boni and Liveright, 1927, pp. 95-96.

But what wilt thou say of a genial man  
 Who treadeth on the air,  
 Whose self-conceit is great,  
 Who boasteth of himself  
 And of his ancient race,  
 Referring to Achilles or Alexander,  
 And all the day draweth trees of genealogy,  
 And from a chestnut-bough  
 Bringeth forth an holm:  
 Writing all the day,  
 Stories and biographies  
 Of fathers who never had children:  
 Insisting that a vendor of oil by quart  
 Is noble in his quarters:  
 With privileges, upon parchment writ,  
 Hung in a smoky place, so as to seem old,  
 To feed his self-esteem, and overbearing pride.  
 He buyeth a mausoleum,  
 And hath engraved thereon a lengthened epitaph,  
 With praise of virtues which have birth in the clouds;  
 And prayeth well for stock  
 To amend his worn old coat;  
 Willingly giveth to put new bells  
 Into a church-steeple;  
 And to lay a new foundation  
 In a tumbling old house  
 Wasteth on stones his gold.  
 But put him in the crucible,  
 And thou wilt see, that he who delayeth longer,  
 And he who pretendeth more,  
 And weareth sumptuous robes,  
 And exacteth more encomium,  
 His hands have yet the corns of when he worked the fields.

\* \* \* \* \*

The other day I picked up a copy of the South Carolina Historical Magazine and discovered some marriage and death records abstracted from newspapers. Since it was a continued article, I tried to go back to the beginning, only to discover that such articles from various papers and by various abstracters had been published continuously since 1916 and possibly before. There is a gap in the files of the Fort Worth Public Library so the actual beginning date could not be ascertained.

## FORT RALEIGH

(Continued from page 2)

"When at length in August 1591 Governor White returned to Roanoke Island, he found the colony had disappeared. The houses had been taken down and the place of settlement enclosed with a high palisade, with curtains and flankers very fort-like. One prominent tree or post at the right side of the entrance to the palisade had the bark peeled off and on it was engraved in capital letters the word CROATOAN, without the cross mark, the signifying distress that White had agreed should be used in the event of difficulties or enforced departure. White concluded that the colonists, including his granddaughter and another child born in Virginia to Mr. Harvie, would be found on Croatoan Island (modern Ocracoke) south of Cape Hatteras ... but the tragic mystery of what became of the 'Lost Colony' has never been solved." ...

---

 BOOKS NEW IN THE LIBRARY  
 GENEALOGICAL DIVISION

- Drury, Clifford M., ed.  
 First White Women Over the Rockies.  
 922 D v. 1, v. 2
- Youngblood, Frances and Bonner,  
 Floelle Y.  
 Youngblood-Armstrong and Allied  
 Families. 929.2 Y
- Virginia Genealogical Society  
 Virginia Marriages in Rev. John  
 Cameron's Register and Bath  
 Parish Register. 929.3 V
- Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford  
 Marriages of some Virginia Resi-  
 dents, 1607-1800, ser. I, Vol. i  
 929.3 W
- Newton, William Monroe  
 History of Barnard, Vermont.  
 974.365 N v.1, v.2

## CORRECTIONS

Price family in Alabama -- EARLY SETTLERS IN ALABAMA was written many years ago, and all genealogists have not been particular to separate fact from supposition, a glaring error as stated in the above cited volume.\*

Years of careful research, comparison of records, et al, has yielded an almost complete record of all descendants of Pugh Price 1st, of Henrico and Prince Edward counties, Va. It is therefore quite well-known and documented, recorded, etc., that his youngest child was born soon after his death and named by his mother (...) Pugh Williamson Price.

This Pugh Williamson Price was the father of General Sterling Price, who had a genial nature, and indiscriminately welcomed all surnamed Price as his "cousins" - which perhaps if one went far enough back they might be.

There is record, also, of the progeny of Pugh Williamson Price as well as of each of his brothers and sisters of the whole as well as the half-blood.

It is hoped that the libraries will make note that the Charles, with sons Robert & William spoken of (in) the EARLY SETTLERS OF ALABAMA did not produce through his son William, General Sterling Price.

Neither the direct progeny of Pugh Price, I, nor to date, that of his only brother (John of Goochland) to leave progeny, can account for the Charles cited. It has taken an exhaustive, detailed study to be able to make such a statement, yet unless additional evidence is uncovered the parentage of that Charles is undetermined, to date.

Sincerely

/s/ Margaret Scruggs Carruth

Editor's Note: Thanks, Mrs. Carruth, for these corrections.

\* See story of Bob Price, July 1963 Bulletin.

NEWSLETS

EX-GOVERNOR DANIEL TO LEAVE  
FOR EUROPE

--Corpus Christi Caller  
July 10, 1963

Former Governor Price Daniel and his family leave for Europe Wed. on a trip which will include dedicating a marker on the old Texas Embassy building in London.

The building housed Texas ministers to the court of St. James from 1842 to 1845 while Texas was a republic. Placing of the bronze marker on the building is being sponsored by the Anglo-Texas Society of London, Daniel said.

\* \* \* \* \*

REPORT OF COCHRAN REUNION  
By Iva Dell Cochran Hudson

A Cochran reunion was held in Tupelo and Belden, Miss., on June 16, 1963, at the 175 year-old home. The materials for the old house, which was built by our great grandfather and his sons, was hauled by oxcart from Nashville, Tenn. One of the grandsons, Murry Cochran of Belden, still owns 768 acres of the original 1000 acres.

Lunch was served to 70 relatives under the huge trees planted by our grant grandfather in the five-acre yard. Many more relatives came in the afternoon, some thirteen being from out of the state of Miss.

While there I was able to bring the genealogy of the family to the present generation, and obtained copies of wills, deeds, family records, old pictures, and other such material. I prize greatly the copy of the oil portrait of great grandfather, Silas Maxwell (James) Cochran, which hangs in the old homestead.

\*\*\*\*\*

MISS MULLINS ON ADVISORY BOARD  
OF INSTITUTE

Announcement has been received of the second annual meeting of the Willo Institute of Genealogy to be held at Howard College in Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 2-8, 1963.

Among those listed on the Advisory Board is Miss Marion Day Mullins of Fort Worth, a member of the Texas State Genealogical Society, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, and many other genealogical societies.

\*\*\*\*\*

COUPLE IN GRAYSON MARRIED 76 YEARS  
--Fort Worth Star Telegram  
Sunday, July 28, 1963  
By Pauline Naylor

Another "longest married" entry has been received by the Pioneer Editor. This one is 76 years which was the anniversary celebrated on May 10 by Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Eden of Whitewright, (Texas). They are making plans to attend the annual Grayson County Old Settlers Picnic in August.

Mrs. Eden is 92 and her husband is 95. He is a native of Arkansas, and she was born at Rocky Comfort, Mo. They were married in Exeter, Mo., and farmed there before moving to Texas. They lived in Fannin County before moving to Grayson County, where Eden farmed for many years, moving to Whitewright on retiring.

... There were seven children, four of whom are living. One daughter, Mrs. W. T. Farrow, lives in Whitewright. Their eldest son, Jeff Eden, 74, lives in Bonham. Mrs. Jim Meadow lives in Beaumont, Calif., and Joe Eden lives in Tulsa.

\*\*\*\*\*

JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL  
SOCIETY.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 76-1 KATTES, KATTS, KATZ

Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 So. Beach Street, Fort Worth, Texas, 76105, will gladly share Kattes information. She has recently located the marriage certificate of her Kattes ancestors and shares it with you.

"Salem County, New Jersey:

Joshua Smith, one of the Justices of the Peace in and for said County --- To all whome it may concern -- I do hereby certify, that on the 28th day of March, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty Nine, at Mannington, in the said County, I did marry and join together in the Bonds of Holy Matrimony Joseph Kattes of Salem and Elizabeth Arens of Mannington, and them I did pronounce man and wife, agreeably to the law of this State. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, and effect my seal the day and year above written,

Joshua Smith

Wit: James Robinson and Samule Hetty.

Joseph S. Kattes and wife, Elizabeth, were parents of nine children. Their seventh child, Deborah Ann (White) was the great grandmother of Mrs. Moore. Three of the Kattes children settled in Texas: Eli, Mariam Jane, and Deborah Ann. Elizabeth Arens (Arons) died at Belton, Texas, Dec. 7, 1834.

## 76-2 GREEN, KNIGHT

Mrs. Elaine P. Wilde, 690 East 1st North, Centerville, Utah, needs (1) information on AMOS GREEN, born 1782, Warren Co., Tenn. Later resided in Smith Co., Tenn.; in Jones and Columbia Counties, Georgia; in Amite Co., Miss.; and Liberty County, Texas, 1827-1831. (2) Information on James and Eliza Green Knight. James Knight born 1805 Columbia Co., Ga.; Eliza Green born 1809 Jones or Columbia County, Ga.; married about 1827. Had 10 known children born in Liberty County, Texas, bet. 1827 and 1847. Who were the parents of James Knight?

## 76-3 BLAIR, REID, BAKER, SMITH, MILLER, WILSON, TUCKER

Mrs. E. C. Harding, P. O. Box 14, Anahuac, Texas 77514, is seeking help on the Canadian lines of James W. Blair, b. 1833, son of James Blair and Elizabeth Maria Reid, the dau. of James and Jane     ? Reid. James W. Blair m. in La. Eliza Esther Herrington, the dau. of I. Cauty Herrington and Mariah Brown, who was the dau. of Asa Brown and Mary Baker (m. in New Orleans in 1808). (Who were the parents of Mary Baker?) Asa Brown was the son of Samuel Miller Brown and Abigail Smith, m. in Conn. 1780. (Who were her parents?) Samuel Miller Brown, b. 1751, was the son of Jermiah Daniel Brown and Rebeckah Miller, m. in R. I. in 1746. (Need Miller data.) Jermiah Daniel Brown was the son of Esek Brown of Swanson, Brister Co., R. I. and Marcy Carr of James Town, R. I., m. in 1705. (Who were their parents?) Who were the parents of Nancy A. Wilson (1824 Ind. - 1890 Kan.), m. 1845 Robert Watson, Jr.? Who was the wife of A. Lowery, b. 1809, who had son, Tucker of N. C., whose daughter, Rachel, m. Edward Parish, Jr.? What was the surname of Susan or Susannah who m. Edward Parish, Sr., a Rev. soldier of N. C.?

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 76-4 BARNARD

Mrs. Beverly Barnard Hogg, 2808 North 4th Street, La Grande, Oregon, would appreciate help in tracing her family. Gilbert Barnard (dates?) (Name of wife?) had son James Robert Barnard b. 23 June 1872 Gainesville, Texas; d. at Denver, Colorado, 21 March 1944; m. *Carrie Glanville*, b. 5 Aug. 1873, Pilot Point, Texas; d. at Denver, 19 Feb. 1958. Children: Edny, Flora, Bessie, Ester Elizabeth, James Robert, Glen Glanville, Chester, and Jack. Mrs. Hogg is the daughter of Glen Glanville Barnard and Wilma Elizabeth Wion.

## 76-5 WEST, STEVENSON, JOHNSON

Mrs. W. W. Harrington, Rt. 2, Box 142, Raymondville, Texas, would like more information on the following families: Thomas Allen West, b. N. C. 1804, m. Margaret ? of Ky.; had 10 children; lived in Navarro county, Texas; later went to Denton County; lived on company survey before 1848; listed as Family No. 106 in Peter's Colony 1850. Married (2) Nancy Jane Johnson from Ark. (B) William A. J. Stephenson was in Calhoun Co., Ala., in 1856; m. Sarah Elizabeth Jackson of Ala. She is supposed to be buried at Gintown, Jefferson Co., Ala. (C) Nancy Melvina Stevenson b. about 1830 in Ga. was the dau. of Robert and Rhoda Ann Stevenson. She had a brother who signed his letters, C. C. Stevenson. Will gladly exchange data.

## 76-6 PORTER, BOGARD, BURLERSON, BOWLIN, JONES, GRAVES, BRIDGES, PENSON

Mrs. Geo. Rosette, 700 Linda Lane, Longview, Texas, is seeking parents, genealogical data on: (A) Sam B. Porter, b. about 1857 where?; d. Shelby Co., Texas ?; m. Mary Frances Bogard, b. about 1857 Where?; d. Shelby Co., Teneha, Texas. Were her parents Cornelius Bogard from Ind. and Carolyn Burleson (Ill.) who migrated to Shelby County, Texas, in early 1850's? (B) Lorenzo Dow Porter, b. about 1829 where?; d. Teneha, Texas; m. Martha Bowlin (Indian) b. where? d. Teneha; children: Bob, Jim, Mollie, Parzetta, John Henry, William Gwyn. (C) Champ (Stanfield?) Jones, b. about 1838 Va.; m. Ermeline Graves, Va., migrated Shelby Co., Texas; among children: William M., Elizabeth Jane. Were Champ Jones's parents Stanfield Champ Jones, Caroline Co., Va. (son of George Jones, Rev. soldier) and Judith Allsup (3rd wife)? (D) William E. Bridges, Ark. b. about 1845; d. Sulphur Springs, Texas before 1922; m. Jane E. Penson (Pinson) of Tenn., b. 1840, d. Hughes Springs, Texas, 1922.

## 76-7 DeVAUGHAN, DUNNAGAN

Wilburn Elijah DeVaughan, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Oklahoma, wants identification of the E. A. DeVaughan, Confederate Army, Pvt. Co. K, 10th Ala. Infantry, enlisted June 30th, 1863, was last paid April 30th, 1864. Was he the father of Zedock Freeman Richard DeVaughan or was he the uncle? (B) Wants data on William (Bill) Dunnagan (Var. Sp.) who died or was killed on his way home from the Texas Revolution against Mexico in 1836. He was born in 1799 in N. C. (C) Is trying to trace the lineage on Tom Austin and his wife, Rebecca Gibson, b. Franklin Co., Tenn. (D) Is interested in the Barker family that married into the DeVaughan family. Will exchange data on any of the above.

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues - \$2.00  
Sustaining dues - \$5.00

MONTHLY BULLETIN

QUERIES FREE

\*\*\*\*\*

DO YOU KNOW MRS. HESTER POVETO  
WHO HAS DONE SOME GENEALOGICAL  
WORK ON THE RISINGER - PALMER  
LINE FROM S. C. AND ALABAMA?

Write Mrs. Geo. Rosette,  
700 Linda Lane, Longview, Tex.  
who wants to locate Mrs. Poveto.

\*\*\*\*\*

AYRES KIN AND KIN TO KIN

Descendants of Matthias Ayres who  
received a grant of land in  
Albemarle Co., Va., in 1755.

Offset printing, size 8 1/2 x 11  
375 pages, durable binding.

Order from compiler:  
Miss Nellie F. Ayres  
1054 Terry Circle  
Memphis 7, Tennessee

\*\*\*\*\*

YOUR  
EDITOR HAS NEW ADDRESS

3120 Wabash  
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

THANKS FOR READING THE BULLETIN!

\*\*\*\*\*

THE FROSTS and RELATED FAMILIES  
of BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE

The Story of  
the Frost, Fairchild, Boone,  
Wright, and Howard families  
of N. C.; the Shook and Reagor  
families of western Va.; the  
Bearden and Parker families of  
S. C.; the Silvertooth and Davis  
families of Ky.; the Holt family;  
the Barringer, Covey, Byrom, and  
Hix families from eastern Va.

For information write the publisher:  
Wright W. Frost  
730 Cherokee Blvd.  
Knoxville, Tennessee

\*\*\*\*\*

The SOUTH CAROLINE GENEALOGICAL  
MAGAZINE

Published by Miss Pauline Young,  
105 Byrnes Street, Liberty, S.C.

Published February, April, June,  
August, October, December

Subscription rate -- \$3.00 a year

\*\*\*\*\*

If you are interested in the Walton  
family -- George Walton, the forebear  
of Isaac Rowe Walton, then read the  
June-July 1963 number of the

Georgia Magazine

in the Genealogical Division,  
Fort Worth Public Library.

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 76

September 1963

Vol. 6 No. 9

CONTENTS

Names from Account Ledger, Nacogdoches County, Texas . . . . .	2
Names From Survey Maps . . . . .	4
Harris County Marriages . . . . .	5
Bear Creek Cemetery, Tarrant County . . .	7
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Newslets . . . . .	12
Family Manuscripts for Reading . . . . .	13
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

F. W. G. S. MEETS SEPTEMBER 30

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will meet at 7:30 P.M., on Monday, September 30, in the Ninety-nine (99) Room of the First National Bank Building. Entrance to the building must be made on the West Sixty Street side. Take the self-service elevator to the 4th floor. A sign will direct you to the room.

Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, Editor of the quarterly published by the Local History and Genealogy Society of Dallas and a member of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, will be the speaker. She is well qualified to talk on phases of genealogical work and interest.

Invite your friends to come hear Mrs. Morris, and you be there yourself.

President

Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,  
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

\* \* \* \* \*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

NAMES FROM AN ACCOUNT LEDGER OF THE FIRM OF HARDEMAN & BARRET,  
 GENERAL MERCHANDISE, MELROSE, NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS, FOR  
 THE YEAR 1870.

Contributed by Miss Gladys Hardeman

Alders, Mrs. M.  
 Alford, A. L.  
 Allen, Thomas H.  
 Anderson, Allen  
 Archibald, Edward  
 Armstrong, D. M.  
 Ashley, E. R.  
 Atkins, George  
 Atkins, Lytt

Baker, Alex  
 Baker, William  
 Balch, Alfred  
 Balch, John  
 Barnett, Warren  
 Barret, Alice  
 Barret, L. T.  
 Barret, Peter  
 Barron, H. P.  
 Battle, A. I.  
 Battles, Isaac  
 Battles, L. T.  
 Bell, G. B.  
 Bell, Harry  
 Bentley, M. C.  
 Bentley, Robert  
 Bentley, Whitmel  
 Blackshear, W. F.  
 Blakey, Amanda  
 Blakey, Jos.  
 Blakey, Vine  
 Blankenship, Jno. W.  
 Blankenship, Wm.  
 Bond, S. E.  
 Brantley, B. F.  
 Eriley, A. I.  
 Brown, A. F.  
 Brown, Ezekiel  
 Brown, James B.  
 Brown, William  
 Buckley, G. L.  
 Buford, Duke  
 Buford, Jake  
 Burke, Wm.  
 Burnet, Warren  
 Eyrd, Charles

Cade, Thomas  
 Caspar, Jos. A.  
 Caspar, W. L.  
 Chandler, C. L.  
 Chandler, F. L.  
 Chandler, G. W.  
 Chandler, Reuben  
 Chandler, Wm. H.  
 Chapman, John P.  
 Chisum, A. J.  
 Chisum, C.  
 Coleson, Silas  
 Colston, Henry  
 Cooper, James  
 Cox, George  
 Cox, John H.  
 Cox, John N.  
 Cooper, James  
 Crain, Sid  
 Crawford, James  
 Crawford, Oliver  
 Crossland, W. J.  
 Crouch, Wm.  
 Cureton, T. K.  
 Cureton, W. O.  
 Curl, Gilbert

Daniels, Sarah  
 Davis, Martin  
 Davis, Miss Sallie E.  
 Davis, Wilson  
 Day, Alex  
 Day, E. A.  
 Day, J.  
 Denman, D.  
 Dodd, A.  
 Dorsey, D. W.  
 Dorsey, William  
 Driver, E. K.  
 Driver, Ichabod  
 Driver, Jno. A.  
 Duke, W. H.  
 Dumas, Charley  
 Duncan, I. D.  
 Dunkin, G. W.  
 Dunkin, Robt. A.  
 Dunkin, W. H.

Edmunds, J. F.  
 Edmunds, Steve  
 Elliot's Gin  
 Elliot, Mrs. S. A.  
 Estis, J. B.

Farrel, Jethro  
 Fewell, John B.  
 Finlay, Boatswain  
 Fisher, Jos. K.  
 Fulcher, William  
 Fuller, A. C.  
 Fuller, H. C.  
 Fuller, Sol  
 Fuller, S. A.  
 Fuller, W. H.

Gamblin, John W.  
 Gambolin, John W.  
 Garret, Dave  
 Garret, Edmund  
 Garret, George  
 Gillikin, Baker  
 Godbolt, Nicholas  
 Goen, Jackson  
 Gordon, Adeline  
 Gordon, Vol  
 Gray, Dick  
 Gray, Henry  
 Gray, John Anderson  
 Gray, Rufus  
 Cyle, Charles

Hall, Alex  
 Hall, B. M.  
 Hall, Mrs. Harriet  
 Hall, T. J.  
 Haldeman, Lucinda  
 Hamil, George  
 Hamil, S. H.  
 Hamil, Steve  
 Hamlett, J. B.  
 Hardeman, S. H.  
 Hardeman, Wm. & Cas.  
 Hardy, T. A. B.  
 Harrell, Hardy  
 Harris, Andrew  
 Harris, J. C.  
 Harris, James  
 Hartsfield, Thos. A.  
 Haynes, Miss Mary L.  
 Herrera, Jose  
 Hicks, Ivan  
 Hicks, Jos.  
 Hill, W. C.  
 Hill, W. H.

Hobbs, E. R.  
 Hobbs, Jno. R.  
 Hollis, Thomas H.  
 Holt, Ryal  
 Hudson, Fred  
 Humphrey, R. H.  
 Hunt, Sol  
 Hyde, A. G.

Ingram, I. S.  
 Ireson, A. B.

Jacobs, Albert  
 Jacobs, Eli  
 Jacobs, James  
 Jacobs, Russell  
 Johnson, Mrs. Amanda  
 Jones, A. F.  
 Jones, Harvey  
 Jones, John H.

Kemper, F. E. & Mother  
 Kemper, W. M.  
 Key, C. I.  
 King, J. A.  
 King, G. H.  
 King, Ruf. R.  
 King, W. D.  
 King, Wm. A.  
 Kinsey, A. F.  
 Kinsey, Mrs. Mary  
 Kirkwood, William  
 Knox, E. M.  
 Koonce, Christopher  
 Koonce, Daniel  
 Koonce, J. C.  
 Koonce, F. W.  
 Kyle, Starling

Lavender, Mrs. E. K.  
 Lavender, E. R.  
 Lavender, Wm.  
 Leak, Arlington  
 Leak, Robt.  
 Lee, Dave  
 Lee, James H.  
 Lee, Stewart  
 Legg, L. L.  
 Lewis, James  
 Littles, Emmett  
 Lockey, J. M.  
 Long, F. M.  
 Lowry, John

(To be continued)

SOME NAMES TAKEN FROM THE SURVEY MAPS OF THE TEXAS  
GENERAL LAND OFFICE continued from August 1963 Bulletin  
Contributed by Suzanne Calhoun George

## BOWIE COUNTY (Cont'd)

John Lane	Sanders Mayfield	Lewis King	Wm. McDonald
James Pope	Robert Lindsay	James High	Martha Ingram
Nealey Byers	B. S. Tipton	William Wootch	Lemuel Peters
Robert Dyer	Billy Thompson	Isaac McKee	Eli Campbell
John Janes	Ban Boothe	Seymore Peck	Jesse Hall
W. Sherwood	Marh Epperson	Wm. Ritchie	Andrew G. Melton

## ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS:

Bolin W. Box	John A. Box	Sam C. Box	Payton Parker
John Gossett	Wm. Greenwood	S. C. Collinson	John Kyle
Richard Eaton	Miles Bennett	Wm. Burke	Joes. Kennedy
Thomas Brooks	Milton Jones	Jeremiah Blackwell	Nancy Cannon
J. C. Jefferies	Newton Lewis	C. M. Pierce	William Sims
James Hunter	Nathaniel Morgan	Ransom Rucker	J. M. Thomas
Moses Woodward	Wm. Austin	Wm. Saddler	John Bishop
Sam Vance	Crawford Grisby	Wm. R. Wilson	Jesse Gibson
Allen Killough	R. B. Wallace	John Durst	Bob Madden
Batis Edens	Robert Rayburn	Sam Wood	G. W. Terry
James Luce	John Blair	Levy Brewitt	Elizabeth Groce
Thomas Matchkiss	Jesse McNealy	T. L. B. Ross	Isaac Lindsey
Spencer Hobbs	W. F. Pool	Swanson Yarbrough	Joes. Ferguson
Dan Wilburn	Wm. Albright	B. B. Stewart	James Wilch
M. Rogers	W. R. Rushing	W. T. David	R. J. Allen
T. H. Hamilton	Michael Ellis	Albert Davis	Wm. Snider
Stephen Crist	Joseph Murphy	Wm. McDonald	B. F. Stamps
Edley Ewing	H. A. Boyett	Eli Bowen	Carson O'Bur
John Bryant	James Chappell	G. Wells	L. A. Newland
Elias Myers	J. A. Price	Wm. Kimbro	John Chairs
G. V. Lusk	P. O. Lumpkins	H. Patterson	Ben Dolivar
George Tuggle	Alfred Benge	Wm. A. Cook	J. J. Gammar
Ed C. Harris	W. C. Babe	James Hall	W. A. Crawford
John Little	John Campbell		

## ROBERTSON COUNTY, TEXAS:

Edward McMillan	Henry Reed	G. H. Love	Sam White
James M. Love	James Dunn	James McMillan	John Trudoe
James Farris	John Reid	William Kyle	Allen Hill
Ben Cage	Jackson Hensley	Ann McMillan	B. F. Hurt
Hugh Henry	David Love	Green Dillard	Wm. G. McKenzie
W. M. Love	Sheldon Tryon	Joseph Love	O'Conner Denson
John Fuller	Clinton Rice	David Campbell	Joel Boggus
Wilson Reed	Mary Patterson	Hugh Davlin	P. S. McNeel
Wm. M. Perry	Clark Owen	Jesse Webb	Charles Hunter
Litson Purdy	H. G. Morgan	John Welch	Cyrus Snell
Robert Moffatt	Thomas Meux	Wright Coley	Z. N. Morrell
A. D. Eason	C. C. Seal	W. E. Ball	John Copeland
John McKeese	William Cox	William Moss	

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS - HARRIS COUNTY  
Continued from August 1963 Bulletin  
Records contributed by Miss Bess Reynolds

Castanie, Justine	Chapin, Catherine	Sept. 20, 1840
Ewing, Alexander	Reid, Louisa Henrietta Smiley	Sept. 22, 1840
House, Thomas W.	Shearn, Mary	Oct. 6, 1840
Erickson, Gustave	Benitz, Barbara	Oct. 30, 1840
Benedict, John L.	Pierpont, Frances S.	Oct. 10, 1840
Gillespie, James E.	Sanderson, Julia	Nov. 9, 1840
Patterson, Edward	Freels, Aletha	(not returned)
House, Singleton	Callihan, Mrs. Sarah	Nov. 14, 1840
Brown, John H.	Loomis, Sophia Buckley	Nov. 25, 1840
Perkins, William	Peltzer, Augusta	Nov. 30, 1840
McLean, Harrison	Smith, Rachel Ann	Jan. 28, 1841
Montgomery, James	Batterson, Catherine	Dec. 8, 1840
Harrell, Josiah T.	Patterson, Amelia	Dec. 8, 1840
Colwell, Thomas	Denman, Adaline	Dec. 15, 1840
Reinermann, Henry	Schermann, Louisa	Dec. 19, 1840
Seur, Thomas Earl	Green, Ann	
	(Maiden name Caraker)	Dec. 22, 1840
McGowen, Alexander	Christopher, Sarah	Dec. 31, 1840
Page, Solomon C.	Splane, Ann D. W.	Jan. 15, 1841
Perkins, Leonard S.	Perkins, Harriet B.	Jan. 12, 1841
Shearer, Henry R.	Ormsby, Mary E.	Jan. 17, 1841
Hanna, Robert M.	Ferguson, Emanda	Feb. 11, 1841
Hickoh, Geo. W.	Reinman, Amelia	(Not returned)
Wolters, Jacob	Marks, Louisa	Apr. 6, 1841
Donnellan, Timothy	De Ende, Emilie	May 11, 1841
Young, James A.	Stockridge, Clarissa	May 27, 1841
Redmond, Richard S.	Young, Lavinia M.	June 11, 1841
Weeden, Leven Eyard	White, Joanna	June 24, 1841
Dunman, Reason	Burns, Rebecca	July 20, 1841
Adams, Wherry B.	Dunman, Jane	July 20, 1841
Morey, F. P.	Eodman, Jane D.	July 25, 1841
Harris, George W.	Dunman, Elizabeth	Aug. 17, 1841
Cunningham, H.	Tynon, Mary	Aug. 14, 1841
Este, Edward E.	Smith, Elizabeth Jane	Oct. 8, 1841
Newmann, Felix P.	Mays, Sarah Ann	Nov. 7, 1841
Ross, Samuel L.	Brown, Mary S.	Oct. 13, 1841
Ennis, Cornelius	Kimball, Jennett J.	Nov. 17, 1841
Hagerman, Simon	Coghill, Margaret A.	Nov. 18, 1841
Brown, John M.	Grant, Harriet E.	Jan. 3, 1842
Moffitt, Paul G.	Hope, Mary	Dec. 23, 1841
Dickman, Peter	Dunman, Delina	Dec. 21, 1841
Hubbard, Zadock	McElroy, Elizabeth	Jan. 5, 1842
Goodman, Wm. B.	Handlin, Mrs. Sophia	Jan. 18, 1842
Howard, Wm. C.	Thompson, Ann M.	Jan. 27, 1842
Neil, Denis	McMahan, Julia	Feb. 3, 1842
Bennett, T. W.	Robbinett, Lucinda	Feb. 3, 1842
Seals, Solomon	Robertson, Maria L.	(No date)
Buchmann, Jacob	Urban, Josephine A.	Feb. 10, 1842
Evans, Wm. G.	Jones, Elizabeth H.	Feb. 25, 1842
Hobst, Henry	Holtzen, Mary	(Not returned)

## MARRIAGE RECORDS - HARRIS COUNTY, Cont'd.

Hunt, Floynoy	Wilkerson, Ann E. R. C.	March 10, 1842
Allen, Henry R.	Carter, Margaret	March 12, 1842
Howell, Robert F.	Thomas, Mary	March 17, 1842
Kyle, Thomas I.	Kincanon, Mrs. Lucy	April 20, 1842
Smith, John No.	Farrell, Margaret	April 21, 1842
Cotton, James E.	Harper, Eveline	April 28, 1842
Dirks, Lehnert	Dirks, Therese	May 3, 1842
Slack, Joseph	Pickens, Margaret	May 11, 1842
Dankwerth, Geo. Wm.	Urbane, Theresa A. E.	May 14, 1842
Choate, Thomas Jefferson	Cole, Eliza	May 17, 1842
Schrumpf, John W.	Carl, Henrietta	May 19, 1842
Jolly, William	Yocum, Pamela	May 21, 1842
Hanks, Robert A.	Erhart, Therese	May 21, 1842
McDonald, Alexander	Robert, Margaret S.	(not reported a return)
Devinney, Ebenezer	Wheeler, Adaline	June 8, 1842
Binghurst, Geo. H.	Scott, Nancy	June 14, 1842
Glasgow, John B.	Wolf, Therese	June 15, 1842
Seals, Solomon	Lee, Nancy	June 20, 1842
Doswell, J. Temple	Gray, Evelina S.	June 22, 1842
Carorodo, Manuel	Howell, Jane	June 22, 1842
Bancroft, Jethro R.	Williams, Mary	July 28, 1842
Smith, Anderson	Singleton, Marcilla	July 30, 1842
Hensley, John M.	Lynch, Sarah	Aug. 2, 1842
Fitzgerald, John	Lane, Eliza Ann	Aug. 4, 1842
Nichols, Ebenezer B.	Stone, Margaret C.	Aug. 7, 1842
Dunn, George	Henry, Sarah E.	Aug. 11, 1842
Andrews, John	Moss, Elizabeth	Aug. 14, 1842
Fogg, John W.	Byrne, Jane	Sept. 15, 1842 (not returned)
Duprey, John Battise	Moore, Parthena	Oct. 4, 1842
Hawkins, G. R.	Hiram, Susan	Nov. 2, 1842
Price, James H.	Morgan, Elizabeth A.	Nov. 29, 1842
O'Connor, Edward	Noland, Elizabeth A.	Dec. 2, 1842
Oimann, John	Fanger, Catherine	Dec. 19, 1842
Tierwester, Henry	Pugh, Ann	Jan. 1, 1843
Pierce, Joel	Patterson, Aletha	Dec. 29, 1842
Kellum, N. H.	Cotton, Elmyra	Jan. 23, 1843
Gray, Peter W.	Avery, Miss Abby Jane	Jan. 25, 1843
Houston, Alexander	Smith, Margaret	Jan. 21, 1843
	(notice of return crossed out)	
McMillan, Mathew	Hudson, Ann	Feb. 9, 1843
Clarke, William	Moore, Susan	Feb. 9, 1843
Mortimer, Thos. Viscount	Campbell, Mary F.	Feb. 19, 1843
Everhard, Abram	Brewhon, Elizabeth	Feb. 21, 1843
Ploughman, Thos. Robert	Burnet, Fanny Ann	March 15, 1843
Duncan, Francis	Helga, Mary	April 9, 1843
Walton, John F.	Brown, Rebecca	May 11, 1843
Macomb, Thomas	White, Elizabeth	May 18, 1843
McCarley, Flassiede E.	Burleson, Mirilda	May 22, 1843
Cartwright, Jesse H.	Adcock, Martha	May 31, 1843

(To be continued)

## BEAR CREEK CEMETERY

Located in Tarrant County, Texas, northeast of Euless

Inscriptions copied by Sue Wade McDonald and Norma R. Grammer

- Joe L. Crowley  
Oct. 28, 1870-Jan. 4, 1934
- A. H. Buchanan  
Dec. 21, 1854-Dec. 29, 1885
- Ora Emma Buchanan  
Feb. 28, 1885- Nov. 2, 1885
- A. M. Rousseau  
Jan. 2, 1818 - Mar. 21, 1879
- Adolphus Wall  
Son of B. S. & T. S. Wall  
May 14, 1874 - Feb. 2, 1889
- William C. Wall  
Son of B. S. & T. S. Wall  
Oct. 8, 1869 - Aug. 8, 1878
- Moses Tilley  
d. Apr. 1, 1879 age ca 60 yrs.
- Mary A. Holley  
Wf. of Henry Holley  
Mar. 9, 1825 - May 21, 1895
- J. A. L. Cromer  
Son of J. L. & M. E. Cromer  
Dec. 13, 1881 - Aug. 25, 1885
- N. G. Cromer  
Dau. of J. L. & M. E. Cromer  
Jan. 20, 1880 - Aug. 24, 1885
- Margaretta Green  
Wf. of J. M. Green  
Aug. 18, 1854 - July 13, 1875
- Elijah Rogers \*  
d. Dec. 23, 1873 age 54 yrs.
- Lewvinia Rogers  
Wf. of Elijah Rogers  
Dec. 2, 1830 - Jan. 9, 1901
- \* Another marker reads "Age 45 yrs."
- Charley, son of J.F. & L.B. Daniel  
Nov. 30, 1888 - Oct. 12, 1894
- Hosea Green  
Aug. 1, 1818 - Feb. 11, 1898
- Rowena Green, Wf. of Hosea Green  
June 4, 1819 - April 24, 1903
- Malissa Daniel, wf. of F. K. Daniel  
Mar. 31, 1838 - Mar. 28, 1893
- F. K. Daniel  
July 22, 1838 - Dec. 5, 1910
- Hiram Jackson Farris  
Son of G. W. & M. Farris  
Sept. 30, 1858 - Nov. 10, 1858
- James Isaac Farris  
Son of G. W. & M. Farris  
July 19, 1857 - Mar. 25, 1874
- Robert A., son of B. F. & E. Crowley  
July 12, 1862 - Dec. 26, 1864
- J. I. Crowley  
June 28, 1854 - July 10, 1879
- Mrs. N. C. Morrison Cobb  
June 18, 1836 - July 14, 1916
- George D. Morrison  
Husband of N. C. Morrison  
Mar. 6, 1834 - Jan. 19, 1882
- Susan E. McAllister  
Wf. of T. R. McAllister  
April 29, 1844 - Feb. 18, 1879
- William T., son of M.W. & E. Lyttle  
Aug. 14, 1871 - Oct. 9, 1874
- Inf. son of M. W. & E. Lyttle  
B&D Sept. 1877
- Mattie, dau. of M. W. & E. Lyttle  
Mar. 10, 1881 - Dec. 28, 1882

## BEAR CREEK CEMETERY, Cont'd:

Mary, wf. of G. W. Farris  
June 2, 1828 - Mar. 8, 1884

Isham Crowley  
1798 - May 30, 1878

Elizabeth, wf. of Isham Crowley  
Apr. 17, 1798 - Mar. 5, 1878

Mary M., wf. of B. W. Barton  
B. in Bedford, Tenn.  
Mar. 25, 1828 - Oct. 9, 1877

Fannie, dau. of J. J. & M. S. Cannon  
Nov. 16, 1880 - June 16, 1881

Mary A., wf. of E. T. Haley  
Dec. 22, 1822 - Apr. 17, 1886

Maud, dau. of C. B. & A. A. Jones  
? 1884 - Apr. 3, 1885

Mary, dau. of C. B. & A. A. Jones  
Sept. 24, 1880 - ? 1881

Maggie, dau. of E. T. & M. A. Haley  
b. 1866 (Stone broken)

Walter, son of A. A. & G. R. Jones  
Nov. 24, 187? - Sept. 5, ?

Johnnie, son of G. R. & A. A. Jones  
Sept. 27, 1878 - Jan. 7, 1879

Joseph F. Jones  
Jan. 31, 1808 - Dec. 5, 1878

Mary, wf. of J. F. Jones  
Oct. 14, 1815 - Sept. 5, 1884

Nancy Chism  
May 7, 1828 - Sept. 9, 1870

Isaac Patterson      Father  
Oct. 18, 1843 - ND

Eliza Patterson      Mother  
Apr. 4, 1843 - Oct. 20, 1922

Leslie, son of J. J. & M. J. Cannon  
Jan. 25, 1887 - May 29, 1891

Texas A. Crowley  
Jan. 25, 1887 - May 29, 1891

B. F. Crowley  
Mar. 30, 1829 - Feb. 13, 1904

Edna, wf. of B. F. Crowley  
Apr. 26, 1828 - July 12, 1888

James Davis McCormick  
Feb. 5, 1849 - Aug. 20, 1934

M. J., wf. of W. J. Crowley  
Feb. 2, 1857 - Nov. 18, 1887

John Trigg      Pa  
Mar. 31, 1876 - Oct. 21, 1948

Kate Trigg      Ma  
Dec. 17, 1881 -

Baby John Trigg, son of J. & S. C.  
Trigg, Nov. 3, 1911 - Jan. 6, 1912

Walter Lee Trigg  
Oct. 29, 1899 - Feb. 24, 1900

Thomas H. Powell  
Co. H 6 Mo. Cav. C. S. A.  
May 14, 1843 - Aug. 30, 1935

Martha Ann Powell      Mother  
Apr. 24, 1847 - March 31, 1931

Johnnie Powell  
Jan. 21, 1900 - Oct. 7, 1905

W. T. Powell  
Jan. 14, 1873 - Aug. 12, 1947

Rondo Sanders      Father  
Sept. 13, 1882 -

Maggie Sanders      Mother  
Apr. 19, 1883 - Jan. 26, 1914

John M. Hicks  
Nov. 21, 1857 - May 11, 1952

Lee Borah  
Apr. 1, 1869 - June 9, 1956

## BEAR CREEK CEMETERY, Cont'd:

- Virgie F. Taylor 1891-19\_\_
- Ocie C. Taylor 1889-1953
- C. L., son of O.C. & V.F. Taylor  
Jan. 10 - Apr. 12, 1912
- Mamie, dau. of R.A. & D.D. Davis  
Nov. 3, 1900 - June 9, 1902
- Major Wallis  
July 7, 1866 - July 25, 1914
- Carrie M. Wallis  
Aug. 14, 1869 - Oct. 24, 1932
- Thomas U. Gleghorn (Cleghorn?)  
Mar. 6, 1881 - Feb. 6, 1951
- Effie M. Gleghorn  
July 16, 1887 -
- Richard Barton Harrell  
Ark. Apprentice Seaman USNRF  
Dec. 24, 1935
- Jesse A. Tillery 1837-19\_\_
- Cora E. Tillery 1894-1949
- William M. Tillery 1847-1928
- Alma Standrige 1906-1922
- E. A. Standridge 1874-1943
- Sallie Standridge 1887-
- Nancy Paralee, wf. of R.J. Tillery  
Aug. 1868 - Feb. 26, 1903
- Margrel P. Tillery  
July 6, 1875 - Apr. 28, 1954
- A. Ray  
Mar. 20, 1846 - Feb. 21, 1889
- Louisa E. Ferguson  
May 30, 1877 - Nov. 30, 1878
- Rev. Geo. W. Sawyer  
Oct. 14, 1834 - Oct. 10, 1878
- Louie F., wf. of J. S. McKinley  
Died March 2, 1878  
Age 18 yrs. 11 mos. 15 days
- Louie F., son of J. S. & L. F.  
McKinley, d. May 25, 1879,  
age 3 mos.
- Joseph Weatherly  
Sept. 27, 1822 - Dec. 5, 1894
- Stone W. Weatherly  
Feb. 8, 1867 - July 8, 1924
- Ella Sisie, wf. of S. W. Weatherly  
Apr. 22, 1870 - Aug. 12, 1899
- Inf. son of S. W. & J. E. Weatherly  
B&D June 1892
- Henry, son of Jos. & \_\_\_ Weatherly  
May 4, 1875, age 11 yrs. 20 days
- Frankie, dau. of D. C. & M.A. Trigg  
Apr. 2, 1859 - July 23, 1862
- Blanche, dau. of D. C. & M. A. Trigg  
Oct. 1, 1877 - June 14, 1880
- Daniel C. Trigg  
b. in Franklin Co., Tenn.  
June 4, 1819 - Jan. 17, 1902
- Martha A., wf. of Daniel C. Trigg  
Nov. 9, 1835 - nd
- Benjamin, son of J. & F. Estill  
Oct. 10, 1860 - Apr. 2, 1861
- Thomas, son of J. & F. Estill  
June 8 - June 13, 1863
- William, son of J. & F. Estill  
June 8 - June 15, 1863
- Sally, wf. of J. Staples  
Mar. 6, 1784 - Jan. 18, 1867
- William J. Borah  
Aug. 27, 1842 - Apr. 20, 1919
- Martha, wf. of J. W. Borah  
Nov. 16, 1848 - Aug. 6, 1878

## BEAR CREEK CEMETERY, Cont'd:

Junius (?) D. Borah  
 Dau. of W. J. & M. L. Borah  
 May 18, 1875 - May 1, 1878

Johnnie, son of W. J. & M. L. Borah  
 Apr. 1, 1869 - Mar. 24, 1873

Lee Borah  
 Jan. 10, 1808 - Nov. 15, 1871

Catherine, wf. of Lee Borah  
 Feb. 10, 1814 - Dec. 15, 1861

Martha Jones 1833-1878

Walter L., son of G. R. & L. D.  
 Christian July 6, 1879 - Apr. 9, 1882

Altha Terrill  
 May 8, 1859 - Sept. 23, 1880

Benjamin A. Terrill  
 Aug. 27, 1855 - Aug. 27, 1880

Mary F., wf. of I. D. Houston  
 Aug. 26, 1861 - Oct. 22, 1882

Nancy T., wf. of Moses Goodfellow  
 Dec. 16, 1828 - Nov. 13, 1913

Moses Goodfellow  
 Jan. 20, 1820 - Oct. 18, 1897

Sallie N., dau. of M. & N. Goodfellow  
 June 29, 1854 - Sept. 17, 1880

Lucy Ann, dau. of N. & N. Goodfellow  
 Jan. 20, 1850 - Oct. 11, 1870

Mary S., dau. of M. J. & E. Wallis  
 Dec. 28, 1860 - Aug. 13, 1877

James R. Wallis  
 Son of Major J. & Elizabeth Wallis  
 Sept. 16, 1870 - June 29, 1898

Lizzie, dau. of M. J. & E. Wallis  
 May 23, 1874 - Oct. 10, 1903

Fannie, dau. of F. M. & M. D. Milligan  
 June 26, 1876 - Oct. 7, 1877

Johnnie, son of F. M. & M. D. Milligan  
 March 18-20, 1882

Stephen Lee, son of T. H. & M.A. Powell  
 Sept. 7, 1876 - Oct. 2, 1877

Mary F., wf. of W. J. Borah  
 April 29, 1861 - Aug. 16, 1946

Louisa, dau. of W. J. & M. F. Borah  
 Feb. 6, 1883 - Apr. 10, 1885

Willie, dau. of W. J. & M. F. Borah  
 Jan. 28, 1881 - Dec. 29, 1883

M. J. Wallis  
 Nov. 14, 1828 - Jan. 24, 1900

M. J., wf. of W. J. Crowley  
 Feb. 2, 1857 - Nov. 18, 1887

Wat L. Jones  
 Oct. 1819 - (stone broken)

Martha D. Milligan  
 June 27, 1846 - Mar. 21, 1923

Francis M. Milligan  
 Oct. 6, 1832 - Dec. 18, 1907

\*\*\*\*\*

The Old Quilt  
 By Elizabeth Dobbs

This old quilt's a shabby thing  
 Far past its use for covering.  
 It's tattered, faded, worn, I know,  
 But Mother made it long ago.  
 Stitched by loving hands with care  
 And bits of cloth from everywhere:  
 Scraps from gowns of Joan and May  
 And Carrie's graduation day;  
 Party frocks of Meg and Sue  
 And Grandma's robe, to name a few.  
 The coverlet's an open door  
 To looking through the past once more;  
 Reminder of those precious years  
 Of hopes and dreams, of joys and tears.  
 I'll fold and store this reliquary  
 Of dear and priceless memory.

Contributed by Florence  
 L. C. Eisele

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

If all the hours spent each day by genealogists reading census records were added together, it probably would make a staggering total. Much of this time and energy could be saved if there were indexes to the census records. The 1790 records are indexed, and there are a few other indexes here and there. Some of the county histories print census records and index the whole book. Others appear from time to time, such as the 1830 census of Montgomery County, Alabama, which has just been printed in the Alabama Genealogical Register. In pamphlet or book form one may find the 1830 census of the state of Florida indexed by Aurora C. Shaw and the index by Mrs. Clarence Giles of the first census of Texas, 1819-1836. Now another valuable index is about to be added to the list, Index to U. S. Census of Georgia for 1820.

This index has been carefully compiled under the auspices of the Georgia Historical Society by a committee headed by Mrs. Eugene A. Stanley. It gives over 30,000 names of "heads of household" and the counties in which they lived. No longer will it be necessary to read the census for the whole state to find where a person lived. Check this finding list and go directly to the right county. It will be off the press September 15th and may be ordered from the Georgia Historical Society, 501 Whitaker Street, Savannah, Georgia 31401. Prepublication price is \$7.50, after Sept. 15 the price will be \$8.50.

It would be a most wonderful boon to genealogists everywhere if every state genealogical society would undertake the project of indexing and publishing every census available for that state.

The Ancestral Notes from Chedwato, July issue, carried "Marriage Records from a register kept by the Rev. John Alderson, Jr." This is a Baptist congregation record of the Greenbrier River area of Virginia. The dates covered are Jan. 4, 1776 through March 20, 1780.

Flint Genealogical Quarterly, Flint, Michigan, for July has an outline to follow on "Research in Old Cemeteries" by Merle G. Berry, Jr. We wish the whole talk could have been printed, for the problem is one that concerns every searcher.

The Arkansas Family Historian is beginning its second year and continues to be a fine publication. There are articles on various families, cemetery records, queries and other features.

"We are credibly infor'd, That a young Man living not far from Providence, has lately had a sudden and surprizing Produce in a numerous Offspring, such as can scarce be parrallel'd; no less than eight Boys, all Twins, born of four Women within a Fortnight's Time, being of them father'd upon him. A fine Hand this, to assist in peopling some of our new Townships, which ly desolate and unimprov'd for want of Inhabitants: and without some such Assistance may continue so, for some scroes of Years. --The Boston Weekly News-Letter, August 5-12, 1742. (Quoted by Lawrence W. Towner, in his welcoming address to the Rare Books Institute, July 12)." The above item copies from Antiquarian Bookman, August 5, 1963. What a problem for some poor genealogist to cope with!

NEWSLETS

WHAT'S NEW IN SAN FRANCISCO?  
A GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY  
IN CIVIC CENTER

Members of Daughters of American Colonists Chapters in California have been active in the recent establishment of a Genealogical Research Center in the downtown area of San Francisco. The section has been opened unofficially in the new Department of Special Collections on the third floor of the Main Branch of the Public Library in Civic Center.

Two years ago, books on Genealogy, Heraldry and Local History which were on widely separated stacks in the Public Library were inventoried. ... It was discovered that there were over 3,000 volumes available as a nucleus for a Genealogical Section. Shortly thereafter, representatives from other patriotic organizations met with the City Librarian to determine the amount of interest in a downtown genealogical library. Support was enthusiastically promised.

In less than two years, books valued in excess of \$3,000.00 have been contributed by the various patriotic organizations.

--THE COLONIAL COURIER  
N. S. D. A. C.

Vol. VIII No. 2 August 1963

---

STEPHENVILLE PAIR MARRIED 74 YEARS

--Fort Worth Star Telegram  
July 7, 1963

Mr. and Mrs. Mason Overstreet Jones of Stephenville, Texas, celebrated their 74th wedding anniversary on July 4, 1963, with a joint family reunion. They have seven children, 18 grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren, and six great-great-grandchildren.

VEAL STATION OLDEST OF PARKER  
COUNTY CEMETERIES

--The Weatherford Democrat  
July 19, 1963

Veal Station Cemetery is one of the oldest cemeteries in Parker County (Texas) and perhaps the most attractive in the area.

The first burial in Parker County was that of Maggie Lee, an orphan girl traveling with the family of Rev. Pleasant Tackett, pioneer Methodist preacher and founder of the Goshen Methodist Church. She was buried west of Springtown in Oct. 1854.

As far as can be determined the first burial in Veal Station was in March 1862. There are graves throughout the cemetery marked only by uncut rocks.

The community was settled in 1852 and in 1858 Capt. W. G. Veal organized it into a community. Veal was a Methodist minister, a leading Mason, and operated a store. He was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War. ... (Among the families in the Veal Station community were the Levi Swallows, B. W. Akards, Prof. L. A. Johnson, Wm. and Elizabeth Woody, and the Hemphills.

The earliest burial determined from inscriptions on tombstones was that of Dr. J. W. P. Johnson, who according to the marker, was assassinated on Mar. 13, 1862, "aged about 53 years."

Other burials of the period were those of Robert H. Thompson, July 1862; Robert A. Riggs, March 1864; Benjamin Thompson, February 1865; Tennessee H. Riggs (girl) 1866; and a Thompson girl, Aug. 1867.

Though a cemetery reminiscent of the early days of the county, Veal Station is also attractive. In recent years a cemetery association has been organized ... and provides perpetual care.

## FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS FOR THE READING

By Laura Wisdom

Why not take a look at the family manuscripts in the Genealogy collection of the Fort Worth Public Library?

Our sincere gratitude is extended to Mrs. Ione Nolan for the splendid job she has done in painstakingly analyzing the contents of our family manuscript collection, noting the relevant information on individual slips of paper. When Mrs. Moran returns to Fort Worth in October, she will take these slips and translate the information onto catalog cards according to professional library practice. By so doing, she will make this valuable material readily accessible. Meanwhile, all you have to do is ask and one of the staff members will be glad to bring to you the desired information.

We regret that we cannot analyze the material for our patrons, but as stated before, all is available upon request.

Collateral lines are also included, but to list them all would take an entire issue of the Bulletin. Therefore, I am giving only the main families in the list that follows:

Adams	Chenault
Adanson	Churchill
Alston	Clarke- Clark
Allen	Clark-lee
Anderson	Claypool
Arnett	Cocke
Ashley	Collings-Schooler
Balch	Collins
Barnett - Spratt	Conn
Baxter and Marion	Cope-O'Dell
Beck	Copeland, D. G.
Berry-Bradberry	Corron-Franks
Bird-Byrd	Crain
Eledsoe	Crawford
Boisseau	Crockett, Elizabeth (Patton)
Bonham	Crum
Bourland	Cunningham
Britt - Vaughan	Dabney
Brock-Hooks-Braswell	Dargan
Erodnox-Carter	Davis, Hugh
Broughton	Davis - Chenault - Peevy-Jones
Brown, Lazarus and Jean Harley	Davis, Jefferson
"Brown Family in America"	Davison, Jefferson
Bryan	Davison - Cox-Moore-Glaze-Graham
Burleson	Dean-Arnold-Cone-Crock-Donaldson-
Butler	Pancoast-Smith
Campbell-Woods	
Carrick	
Carter	
Cartwright-Bear-Campbell-	(To be continued)
Pettebon-Stillwell	

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 77-1 WHITLEY

Mrs. Helen Whitley Strader, 2309 Gidding, Clovis, N. M., wants names and other data of parents and first wife of Sharp R. Whitley, b. 1783, Va.; d. 1860 White Co., Tenn. He was in White County as early as 1809 when he served on jury. Known children of Sharp R. Whitley: Joel, b. 1808; John M., b. 1810; May m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Jones (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Meyers; Hetty (Henrietta) b. 1828 m. Benj. White; Sophronia, b. 1841 m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ White (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Clark.

## 77-2 HOPKINS, HODGES, BAGWELL, GRIGGS, ROGERS, EVANS, ATKINS, GAMBELL

Mrs. John W. Woodruff, 10826 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif., wants identification of the persons mentioned in the following document:

State of Texas

County of Red River

Know all men by these presents

That whereas I, J. R. Johnson Sheriff of Red River County by virtue of an execution issued upon a Judgment rendered in the District Court of said County in favor of the officers of the court against John Becknell, Frank Hopkins ----Hopkins, James Hodges, Elizabeth Hodges, Nat Bagwell, S. E. Bagwell, S. F. Griggs, Mary S. Griggs, S. F. Rogers, John Rogers, Wm. Rogers, Rwd. Rogers, Wm. Evans, John K. Rogers, Sallie E. Rogers, C. N. Kelly, ---- Kelly, L. Adkins, Hannah Adkins, John Collins, Geo. B. Gentry, Dr. Gambell, S. E. Gambell, ---- Gentry Defendants and lately Levy upon a certain tract of land as the property of said Defendants situated in Red River County. . Beginning at the N. W. corner of the William Becknell stake, -----to the division of Robbins & Becknell ----- contain- ing 200 acres. Together ----- and after advertising the same as re- quired by law did offer said tract of land for sale ----- on the first Tues- day in May instant at the doors of the Court house at Clarksville in said Co. and Knocked off the same to John R. Ward of said Co. at and for the sum of twelve dollars and fifty cents, he being the highest and best bidder.

I the said J. R. Johnson Sheriff ----- have sold and conveyed and by these presents grant gargain sell and convey unto the said John R. Ward his heirs and assigns all the right title and claim which said John Becknell Frank Hopkins ---- Hopkins James Hodges Elizabeth Hodges, Nat Bagwell, S. E. Bagwell, S. F. Griggs, Mary A. Griggs, S. P. Rogers, John Rogers, William Rogers, Edward Rogers, Wm. Evans, John K. Rogers, Sallie E. Rogers, C. H. Kelly, - - - Kelly, L. Adkins, Hannah Adkins, John Collins, Geo. B. Gentry Dr. Gambell, S. E. Gambell, -----Gentry Defendants in execution - - - .

Witness my hand this 6 day of May A.D. 1879

J. R. Johnson

Sheriff Red River Co.

Recorded July 4, 1879 at 5 o'clock P.M.

A. P. Corley, Clerk

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

77-3 CLARK

W. S. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 148, Raymondville, Texas, wants to know the name of the father of his great grandfather, Thomas Clark, and the relationship to William Clark, the explorer. Thomas Clark and his wife, Jane, had a son, Lewis, born 1834 in Jo Davis Co., Ill. He married Ann Yadley Jan. 13, 1859, at Richland Co. Wis. Their children were named Martha, Frances, Sarepta, Joseph, Henry, William, Irena, Anna, and Esther.

77-4 LEWIS

Mrs. William H. Elder, QTRS. N30C 8th Ave., U. S. Naval Air Station, Memphis 15, Tennessee, is working on the Isaac Lewis family and would appreciate help in any amount. She writes that Isaac Lewis was born in Ga. about 1812; m. Eleandor Dechristain in Mobile, Ala. in 1831. They had 15 children: James, Jordan, John, Sally, Polly, Fanny, Patsy (Martha A. or Pattie Anna), Isaac, Stephen, Susanna, Edward, Thomas, and 3, names unknown. Pattie Anna, (Mrs. Elder's grandmother) m. Conquest Cross Harris, Jan. 14, 1864, in Mobile. He was from Gallatin, Tenn. Her father, Dr. Lamar Harris, said that after the Civil War the Lewis family broke up and some of them went to Birmingham, and some to Texas.

77-5 GRAY, ELLIS, BLALOCK, WESTERMAN, DRAKE, FORNSBY

Mrs. Stanley Hill, Rt. 1, Box 331, Nyssa, Oregon 97913, is seeking (A) information and parents of Vincient Reed Bewley Gray, b. March 1, 1828, in Ill. where? He went to Upshur Co. Texas, about 1847 with the Thomas O. Ellis family. It is thought that Thomas O. Ellis was his step-father, having married Mrs. Sarah Gray first who died April 22, 1837, in Ill. This family migrated through Miss. to Texas. V. R. B. Gray m. Mary Francis Blalock, July 21, 1851; later lived in Collin and Burnet counties. (B) parents of Daniel Westerman, b. 1824 in Tenn. (C) parents of Delphia Drake, b. 1840 in Ark. These two were married in Hopkins Co., Texas, about 1860.

77-6 CHISUM

Mrs. W. Kenneth Cox, 206 Oak Park Drive, Peoria, Illinois 61614, has been working on the Chisum family for a number of years, and wants information on William Chisum who was m. 8 August 1842 in Lamar County, Republic of Texas, to Eliza Jane Davis, a native of Indiana. He received a land grant from the Republic of Texas for 320 acres of land. In 1850 he was living in Smith County, Texas. According to family tradition, he died before he was 30 years of age. If this be true, then his death year was probably 1852. Any data on this family will be appreciated.

77-7 CADDELL

Billy F. Caddell, 721 Northwest 18th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, is writing a history of the Caddell family, and is having difficulty in connecting the families who came to Texas in 1850/1860, settling in Raines, Van Zandt, Wood, Grayson, and Hopkins counties, with their parent states. Any help would be appreciated.

\* \* \* \* \*  
\*  
\* FROM THE EDITOR -- THANKS FOR READING THE BULLETIN \*  
\*  
\* \* \* \* \*

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- \$ 2.00  
Sustaining dues -- 5.00

MONTHLY BULLETIN  
QUERIES FREE

\*\*\*\*\*

A HISTORY OF HUMPHREYS COUNTY  
TENNESSEE

370 pages, mimeographed  
Lithographed illustrations  
Indexed Footnotes  
Biographical Sketches

Price \$10.00 Order from:  
Mrs. R. Y. McClain  
610 Terrace Drive  
Columbia, Tennessee

\*\*\*\*\*

HERALDING ANOTHER CHEDWATO SERVICE  
Publication  
SOME BOONE DESCENDANTS -- over  
300 pages indexed 8 1/2 x 11

Pre-publication price \$8.50  
Chedwato Service  
P. O. Box 746, Burlington, Vt.

\*\*\*\*\*

Now available  
"THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND MARY  
SCHARNAGEL, IN THE FAMILIES OF  
WILLENBORG, EISCHEID AND TESTROET"

Copies are \$6.00 each and can be  
obtained from the compiler:  
Deloris P. Bennett,  
1219 Wardina St.,  
West Covina, California

\*\*\*\*\*

SECOND ANNUAL OKLAHOMA  
CONFERENCE ON GENEALOGY

Sponsored by  
University of Oklahoma  
College of Continuing Education  
The Oklahoma Genealogical Society

October 3-5, 1963

For information write to  
J. H. Ford  
College of Continuing Education  
1700 Asp, Norman, Oklahoma

\*\*\*\*\*

A GENEALOGY OF MCGEE HARRIS,  
LATTER DAY SAINT PIONEER

By Dr. Kenneth C. Bullock

409 pages Indexed

Price \$10.00, postage paid

SEND - Cash, checks, or money orders  
to Dr. Kenneth C. Bullock  
1035 North 9th Street  
Provo, Utah

\*\*\*\*\*

Announcing the publication of  
KINGSTON PARISH REGISTER  
GLOUCESTER AND MATHENS COUNTIES, VA.  
1749 - 1827

Approximately 530 marriages, 1750 births  
and 120 deaths ---- 156 pages  
Alphabetically arranged and indexed

Price -- \$10.00 postpaid

Mrs. Emma R. Matheny  
1718 Glenview Road  
Richmond 22, Virginia

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 78

October 1963

Vol. 6 No. 10

CONTENTS

The Gathering of the Clans . . . . .	2
Texas State Genealogical Convention . . . . .	3
Some Scotch-Irish Names . . . . .	4
Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth . . . . .	5
Harris County, Texas, Marriages . . . . .	7
Names from Account Ledger Nacogdoches County, Texas . . . . .	9
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Family Manuscripts for Reading . . . . .	12
Books New in the Library . . . . .	13
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

F. W. G. S. MEETS OCTOBER 28

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will meet at 7:30 P.M. on Monday, October 28, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins Garrett, 1700 Indian Creek Drive. Mr. Garrett will present the program, "The Genealogist and History," and will explain and exhibit his collection of Texana. If you do not come, you will miss a very interesting evening.

Transportation will be needed for those who do not have cars or who do not drive at night. To those who have cars -- if you will share your car, please contact Mrs. H. P. Moore, Walnut 4-7488, before the night of the meeting. To those who need transportation - please let Mrs. Moore know and be at the library entrance no later than 7:00 P.M. Cars will leave the library promptly at 7:10 P.M.

To those who will go directly to the home -- drive north on Horne Street, which runs into Roaring Springs Road; follow Roaring Springs Road to Imperial; turn left through portals (pillars, gates); take first left turn onto Indian Creek Drive.

NOVEMBER MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

Tentative plans call for a meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society with the Tarrant County Historical Society in the early part of November. An announcement may be made at the October meeting. Watch for notice in the newspapers. If plans cannot be worked out for this joint meeting, the Bulletin for November will advise you of the regular November meeting.

## THIRD ANNUAL GATHERING OF THE SCOTTISH CLANS OF TEXAS - Salado

On November 9 and 10, 1963, the Third Annual Gathering of the Clans of Texas will convene in Salado, Texas. At 7:00 P.M., November 9, there will be a Ceilidh (Kay-lee), a Scottish Social evening, followed by a Tartan Ball and reception at the beautiful Stagecoach Club. The tartan banners of about 60 clans will wave from flag poles seven feet tall at "The Gathering." On Nov. 10, the program will continue with registration from 9:00 to 10:00, followed by a picnic lunch at 12:00, and on through the afternoon there will be piping, dancing, etc. The Stagecoach Inn will prepare boxed lunches, if desired.

The colorful and educational Gatherings in Salado, sponsored by the Central Texas Area Museum, have captured the imagination of all Texas, and her neighboring states. The first Gathering attracted 800, representing 42 clans. Over 1500, representing 59 clans, came to the Second Gathering. For the Third Gathering, Scots have pre-registered as far east as New Orleans, as far west as Redwing, Colorado, and north from St. Paul.

The talent coming to entertain is the best. Our Highland Lassies will return, as will the R. C. Forbes family of Dallas. A fine Highland band of the Midwest will make its first Texas appearance. This is one of the "keenest" bands in the country - uniformed with individual clan tartans, pipes, drums and accessories meeting all of the standards required of Highland Regiments. In addition to the above artists, individual Scots are cordially invited to participate in the program at The Gathering.

Some of the important outgrowths of The Gathering in Salado have been establishing a Scottish Library at the Museum for research and information; establishing a book shop where Scottish books and other printed material can be purchased, and establishing a contest for students whose researched, documented papers on Scots will be judged and awards given. Also, very important and the first of its kind, is the Council of the Scottish Clans of Texas, which has been formed to help plan and carry out the annual program and to represent the Clans and their members. And, last but not least, the Salado Gatherings have awakened and aroused the greatest interest that has ever been in the cultural traditions and achievements begun by the early Scots on a wild frontier in the Southwest.

Just as they were the vanguards of civilization in other regions of America west of the Appalachians, the Scots formed the first large group of settlers in Central Texas. This type was indomitable, hard and sometimes ruthless, but always independent, courageous, and had a passionate love of knowledge and freedom. Major Sterling C. Robertson, second generation removed from his Scottish emigrant ancestor, was surveying in Central Texas the winter of 1825-26. Most of the 600 families that he introduced into Central Texas were of Scottish origin. Their descendants, still pioneering on all worthy frontiers, are dependable workers at the Annual Gatherings. Major Robertson's friend and helper in the later part of the colony was Alexander Thomson, another Scott. In fact, many Texas counties bear the names of Scots.

Clan gatherings ante-date written history. The Gathering of the Clans will always be an educational and historic affair, both enjoyable and profitable. Considering the important role performed by emigrants and sons of emigrants from Scotland in bringing about the independence and the development of Texas, we the Museum trustees, and the Scottish councilmen, call all Scots, descendants of Scots, and friends to convene in historic Salado on NOVEMBER 9 and 10, 1963.

--Mrs. Sterling P. Robertson

TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL CONVENTION  
NOVEMBER 29-30, 1963, HOTEL TEXAS, FORT WORTH

The Annual Texas State Genealogical Convention will be held this year in Fort Worth at the Hotel Texas, Friday and Saturday, November 29-30, 1963. Every member of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society is asked to serve on the Hospitality Committee.

Robert T. Gill, 1600 W. Abram, Arlington, Texas, is Chairman of Exhibits, which will be on display in the Santa Gertrudis Room of Hotel Texas throughout the Convention. Anyone having pedigree charts, coats of arms, etc., to display, may contact Mr. Gill. If you have any books or charts you would like to display or sell, reserve a table in the exhibit hall. There is no charge for exhibits. His telephone number is CR 4-7635.

Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, 4783 Lubbock St., Fort Worth 15, Texas, Telephone Walnut 4-5793, is Reservations Chairman. Advance registration and reservations may be made with Mrs. Samuels. Registration fee is \$1.00. The following program is planned:

(Registration begins at 8:00 A.M., Friday, November 29, 1963.)

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1963:

- 12 Noon Luncheon: Mrs. E. W. Conley, Founding President of the San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, to speak on "Organizing a Society: Our Aims and Accomplishments," Grand Ball Room Five; Luncheon Tickets - \$2.50;
- 2:30 P.M.: Third Annual Meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society, Grand Ball Room Five;
- 6:00 P.M.: Banquet: Dr. Ben H. Procter, History Professor of Texas Christian University, to speak on "Migration Trails of our American Ancestors;" Junior Ball Room; \$3.75.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1963:

Three workshops held in the Junior Ball Room on the hour, beginning at 9:00 A.M., as follows:

- (1) "The Institute of American Genealogy held Annually in Washington, D.C.," directed by Mrs. Abby Moran;
  - (2) "Historical and Genealogical Writing," directed by Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, with Mrs. Pauline Naylor, Mrs. Buford Curtis, and Mrs. Grace Nezworski; and
  - (3) "Confederate, American Revolutionary, and Colonial Societies, Membership Applications, and Records," -- directed by Miss Marion Day Mullins, with Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, Mrs. J. P. Agerton, and Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin;
- 12:00 Noon: Closing Luncheon, Grand Ball Room Five, with W. R. Conger, Guest of Honor and Speaker on "Local and Family History," -- Luncheon tickets - \$2.50.

Anyone interested in local and family history is invited to attend.

--(Mrs.) Edna Perry Deckler.

SCOTCH-IRISH NAMES

Contributed by Mrs. Glen Armstrong

Editor's Note -- We regret that the article of excerpts from a book entitled "The Scotch-Irish in History" written by Rev. James Shaw D.D. and published in 1899, which was prepared by Mrs. Glen Armstrong of Carlsbad, New Mexico, was too long for publication in its entirety in our 16-page Bulletin. However, we feel it is appropriate to print, in part, the list of Scotch-Irish names listed therein. The article will be presented to the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library.

Abercrombie	Beall	Bull	Clifford	Daniel
Aberdeen	Bean	Buchanan	Clingen	Darlington
Abernathy	Beatty	Bunting	Clyde	Darrah
Adair	Beck	Burd	Cochran	Darwood
Adams	Beeler	Burns	Collier	Davidson
Agnew	Bell	Burnsides	Collins	Davis
Aikens	Bennet	Butler	Colvin	Dawson
Alexander	Berry	Byers	Connal	Day
Allen	Berryhill		Conner	Dennis
Allison	Berwick	Cairns	Cook	Dennison
Anderson	Bertram	Caldwell	Cooper	Denny
Andrews	Bigger	Calhoun	Copeland	Deyarmond
Ancrum	Bigham	Callender	Corbet	Dickerson
Antrican	Birney	Cameron	Cornelius	Dickey
Arbuckle	Black	Campbell	Corran	Dill
Archer	Blackburn	Canon	Corrigan	Dickson
Archibald	Blackstone	Carlisle	Corry	Dinamore
Armor	Blain	Carmichael	Coulson	Diven
Armstrong	Blair	Carmony	Coulter	Dixon
Arthur	Blaney	Carnahan	Cowan	Coak
Ashburton	Bleakney	Carothers	Cowden	Dobbins
Ashton	Blythe	Carr	Cox	Dodds
Atchison	Boal	Carroll	Cracraft	Donaldson
Ayeres	Boggs	Carscadden	Craig	Donnel
	Bogle	Carson	Crawford	Dougherty
Bailey	Bonner	Cathay	Crean	Douglas
Baird	Borland	Cathcart	Cee	Doyle
Baker	Bowman	Catherwood	Creigh	Drummond
Baldridge	Boyd	Cavet	Creighton	Duff
Banks	Boyle	Cessna	Criswell	Diffield
Barber	Bracken	Chain	Crocket	Dunbar
Barclay	Braden	Chambers	Croghan	Duncan
Barnard	Bradley	Charlton	Cross	Dunlap
Barnes	Brady	Chesney	Cruickshank	Dunleavy
Barnet	Brandon	Chestnut	Culberton	Dunmire
Barr	Bratton	Christy	Cully	Dunn
Bartlett	Breckenridge	Clark	Cummings	Dunning
Bartley	Brice	Cleland	Cunningham	Dunwoody
Baskins	Brown	Clemens	Curran	
Baxter	Bruce	Clemson	Curry	
Bay	Bryan	Clendennin	Cuthbert	

(To be continued)

## OAKWOOD CEMETERY

Oakwood Cemetery is considered the second oldest burial ground in Fort Worth, Texas. Early records show East Oakwood was used for burials in the 1880's; the section known as West Oakwood was laid out much later. The following inscriptions showing birth in or before 1825 were copied from the tombstones by Mrs. T. S. Cyrus:

J. W. Wilkins  
1825-1891

Susan A. Wilkins wife  
1822-1907

J. M. Knight  
Dec. 14, 1817 - Sept. 17, 1896

W. C. Mullins  
Mar. 24, 1824 - Sept. 18, 1886

Martha M. Chappell  
1811-1896

Coleman Boyd  
Jan. 1, 1807 - Dec. 4, 1889

J. L. Johnson, M.D.  
Oct. 28, 1818 - Nov. 5, 1890

B. F. Pride  
1825-1885

Peter Sterley  
1824-1901

B. J. Rockett  
1824-1895

G. W. L. Hogen  
1805 - 1881

Frederick Sinsil  
May 29, 1825 - Jan. 15, 1891

L. F. Dashiell, M.D.  
Born 1803 - Died May 15, 1894

Dr. John Doe  
Born in Bronford, Vermont  
Nov. 28, 1815 - Nov. 18, 1885

E. C. Stewart  
July 13, 1813 - Aug. 1, 1892

Jane E. Major Wf of A. G. Branham  
Jan. 8, 1818 - Dec. 30, 1893

Joseph A. Smith  
1825-1904

W. A. Farnsworth  
1823 - 1905

Wm. V. Crowell  
Feb. 14, 1820 - Feb. 16, 1897

Joseph K. Winston  
1821 - 1885

Harriet C. Winston Wife  
1824 - 1885

W. O. Diboll  
Jan. 11, 1820 - Nov. 18, 1886  
(Buried in San Diego, Calif.)

Samuel Arthur  
March 3, 1823 - Sept. 27, 1907

Thos. D. McGown  
1823 - 1907

Jas. T. Brown  
Feb. 20, 1824 - June 3, 1907

Thos. N. Waul  
Comm. "Waul's Legion"  
1813 - 1903

Mary A. Simmons Wife of  
Gen. Thos. Waul  
1820 - 1904

Mary F. Brooke  
Feb. 8, 1823 - Oct. 8, 1908

W. J. Wear Wife of N. D. Wear  
June 11, 1820 - June 1905

## Oakwood Cemetery, Cont'd.

Jane Harlan Owen  
Dec. 17, 1813 - June 12, 1894

Rev. John May Becton  
July 15, 1809 - May 23, 1897

Eleanor E. Sharp Wife and

B. H. Gandy  
Oct. 12, 1812 - Oct. 29, 1892

Mary Gandy  
May 18, 1820 - Feb. 11, 1896

James Murphy  
Dec. 26, 1812 - July 3, 1893

Henry Cook  
Dec. 27, 1820 - May 28, 1899

James Burnside Dunn  
Jan. 15, 1824 - Jan. 18, 1874

Frances Cook Van Zandt  
Mar. 4, 1816 - April 8, 1909  
Frances Cooke Lipscomb married  
Dec. 12, 1833 Isaac Van Zandt  
who died 10-11-1847

Elvira K. Shapard Wife of  
J. C. Shapard, M.D.  
1819 - 1900

Margaret Howe born Waterford, Ireland  
1815 - Feb. 19, 1888

Catherine Ryan  
1825 - Aug. 21, 1886

Col. Jas. B. Griffin  
Oct. 10, 1825 - June 25, 1881

Jno. McLaughlin  
Aug. 20, 1819 - March 15, 1895

Agnes McLaughlin Wife  
Dec. 25, 1819 - Mar. 18, 1895

P. A. Groves  
June 29, 1816 - June 20, 1901

M. R. Groves Wife  
March 9, 1822 - March 16, 1895

Effie E. Daughter of  
W. R. & V. V. Leonard  
Mar. 22, 1823 - Oct. 3, 1894

Hannah Webster  
1822 - 1897

Jno. Washington Gorsuch  
1816 - 1886

Rev. Robt. Logan  
Feb. 13, 1812 - Jan. 6, 1896

Elizabeth Logan Wife  
1823 - 1913

Mary A. Wood born Buncombe Co., N.C.  
Jan. 22, 1805 - Nov. 22, 1886

Theresa Bleyer  
1822 - 1899

Margaret Ann Dryden  
Sept. 2, 1821 - July 9, 1903

Simpson Bell  
1825 - 1911

Richard Furman Baptist Minister  
Born South Carolina  
Nov. 9, 1816 - Oct. 1, 1886

Mary M. Furman Wife  
1820 - 1892

Sarah Wassom  
Aug. 21, 1820 - May 9, 1912

J. W. Wallace  
1820 - 1900

Thos. Tierney  
1803 - Sept. 24, 1887

Mary A. Turney Wife  
1822 - Dec. 14, 1886

Mrs. Sarah A. Terry  
1822 - 1902

Michael Bohom  
1823 - July 13, 1887

(To be concluded in November)

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS - HARRIS COUNTY

Continued from September 1963 Bulletin

Records contributed by Miss Bess Reynolds

Black, Gavin Bingley	Moore, Margaret Ann	June 4, 1843
Dunn, Geo. T.	Herring, Sarah F.	June 11, 1843
Sweeny, S. B.	Stanley, Mary A. L.	June 13, 1843
Croft, Jacob	Miller, Amanda	June 22, 1843
Ridgeway, Alexander W.	Scarborough, Charlotte L.	June 25, 1843
Staabs, Silas D.	Vail, Sophronia	June 28, 1843
Urban, Anthony M.D.	Young, Alatheia H.	June 29, 1843
Stockbridge, Elam	Bachelor, Malinda G.	July 4, 1843
Tweed, James	Smith, Margaret	Ret. not recorded
Courtney, Jeremiah	Dell, Eva	July 1, 1843
Van Alstyne, William A.	Wright, Maria	July 3, 1843
Fairchild, John C.	Kennedy, Elza Ann	July 18, 1843
Cabbon, Wm.	Scott, Elizabeth	July 27, 1843
Cole, Abram	McDougall, Tabitha	Aug. 1, 1843
Wilson, John	Jacobs, Hannah	July 27, 1843
King, James Wm.	Powell, Angelina	Aug. 18, 1843
Booker, Ferdinand	Hope, Jane	Sept. 21, 1843
Morgan, Kosciusko	Cox, Caroline M.	Sept. 26, 1843
Pratt, Jesse M.	Hooper, Elizabeth	Oct. 5, 1843
Carey, Seth	Rhea, Rachel	Nov. 13, 1843
Smith, Jourdan	Duckworth, Frances E.	Nov. 2, 1843
Smith, Frederick W.	Brown, Annette E.	Nov. 28, 1843
Laurin, Hugh M.	Pelham, Mary	Not returned
Sterritt, John H.	Wilson, Susan	Dec. 12, 1843
Lubbock, Thomas S.	Smith, Sarah	Dec. 14, 1843
Lockart, Robert	Lubbock, Ann R.	Dec. 31, 1843
Reed, John	Buster, Elizabeth	Jan. 3, 1844
Crenshaw, Chas. D.	McCurley, Lucinda	Jan. 11, 1844
McGovern, Edward	Wilson, Matilda C.	Jan. 4, 1844
Stanley, Lardiner C.	Evans, Melissa K.	Jan. 28, 1844
Whrabon, John	Echols, Mary Jane	Feb. 3, 1844
Currey, Isaac H.	Dunn, Artemissa	Feb. 9, 1844
Parker, Levi J.	Thompson, Ann	Feb. 9, 1844
Chambers, Stephen A.	Coulter, Elizabeth Ellen	Mar. 10, 1844
Wilson, John P.	Choate, Charlotte D.	Mar. 18, 1844
White, Leonard	Smith, Charlotte	Mar. 21, 1844
Scoby, Robert	Adcock, Rebecca	Mar. 20, 1844
Schiermann, Frederick	Ettliger, E. E. P.	Mar. 31, 1844
Watts, William	Herring, Mahala	May 18, 1844
Hablin, John W.	Thompson, Sarah	May 1, 1844
Hampton, Wade	Matheny, Laminder G.	May 7, 1844
Allen, Samuel W.	Thomas, Rebecca Jane	May 9, 1844
Hendren, Silas	Carlos, Mary	May 8, 1844
Barron, A. F.	Howis, Dovy A.	May 17, 1844
Brockner, John	Cunningham, Mary	May 18, 1844
Benson, John	Wharton, Jane	May 22, 1844
Cain, John J.	Cotton, Aletha A.	May 23, 1844
Jacobs, William	Smith, Minerva	May 25, 1844
Carson, John	Clarke, Amelia L.	May 28, 1844

## Harris County Marriage Records, Cont'd.

Phillips, John T.	Nefus, Susan	June 30, 1844
Wickes, Albert	Wilson, Alice A.	June 8, 1844
Culp, Daniel D.	Thilman, Elizabeth T.	June 5, 1844
Pannell, Hugh G.	Tally, Sarah Ann	June 10, 1844
Graves, Charles H.	Long, Sarah Isabelle	June 23, 1844
Dalton, Valentine Thomas	Martin, Sarah (formerly Choate)	Not returned
Halsel, David S.	Rickhow, Catherine Elizabeth	July 23, 1844
Elm, Federick	Burnett, Mary Ann	Aug. 28, 1844
Hutchins, William I.	Harris, Elvira W. G.	Sept. 6, 1844
Crawford, Andrew	McElroy, Sarah Francella	Sept. 19, 1844
Ewing, Alexander	Tompkins, Elizabeth E.	Oct. 3, 1844
Brown, Robert	House, Sarah	Oct. 9, 1844
Wilson, Wm. H.	Hennt, Ann Eliza	Oct. 24, 1844
Gentry, Abram M.	Rather, Mary Frances	Oct. 29, 1844
Sanders, Adam L.	Barlow, Nancy	Nov. 3, 1844
Singleton, Spyars	Penn, Martha	Nov. 27, 1844
Caruthers, Lewis D.	Richey, Elizabeth	Nov. 21, 1844
Hogan, William	Burrell, Mary Jane	Nov. 13, 1844
Shook, Josiah W.	Morris, Amanda Elizabeth	Nov. 30, 1844
Nashley, James	House, Emily	Dec. 18, 1844
Woods, Solomon R.	Lowery, Mary Elizabeth	Nov. 26, 1844
Morse, J. Henry	White, Harriet C.	Dec. 9, 1844
Armstrong, James	Norton, Catherine	Dec. 20, 1844
Gilbert, William	House, Sarah	Dec. 22, 1844
Sarboe, Henry	Ingram, Mary	Dec. 24, 1844
Buckle, Christian G.	Quinby, Elizabeth	Dec. 29, 1844
Pilott, Joseph Eugene	Sellers, Zeolide	Jan. 7, 1845
Utz, John	Werth, Ann (Maiden name Hullar)	Jan. 13, 1845
Todd, James J.	Canfield, Harriet	Jan. 22, 1845
Stein, John	Thiel, Mary Ann	Feb. 17, 1845
McCormick, Michael	Pernall, Exeline	Feb. 27, 1845
Coughlin, John	Quackenbush, Sarah Antoinette	Mar. 20, 1845
Allard, J. B. E.	Kirkham, Courtney Ann	Mar. 23, 1845
Fisher, Henry F.	Kesler, Marcy C.	Apr. 10, 1845
Sandmann, Joseph	Reinermann, Louisa	Apr. 27, 1845
Burk, James E.	Mickleborough, Malinda	Apr. 29, 1845
Jones, John P.	Kuykendall, Ellen	May 8, 1845
Hobson, Clement R.	Renshaw, Sarah Ann	May 15, 1845
Nash, John B.	Pratt, Mary Ann	May 21, 1845
Smith, Christian	Duncan, Elizabeth	May 28, 1845
Caplan, Willis	Tyler, Lucilla	July 15, 1845
Calwell, Robert	Gazley, Mrs. Mary	July 2, 1845
Meigrich, Conrad	Bockle, Christine	July 26, 1845
Owen, Francis	Simmons, Amelia	Aug. 24, 1845
Fosgate, Walter	Iiams (Ijams?), Sarah Ann	Aug. 11, 1845
Harrison, F. W. T.	Quinby, Ann E.	Aug. 17, 1845
Overland, John P.	Hutchinson, Mary Ann	Sept. 9, 1845
Peasley, Joseph	Little, Mary	Sept. 21, 1845

(Concluded on Page 13)

NAMES FROM AN ACCOUNT LEDGER OF THE FIRM OF HARDEMAN & BARRET,  
GENERAL MERCHANDISE, MELROSE, NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS, FOR  
THE YEAR 1870.      Contributed by Miss Gladys Hardeman

Continued from the September 1963 Bulletin

Mackey, G. W.	Nance, Benj.
Mackey, Minor	Newman, D. H.
Mackey, T. J.	Nichols, W. W.
Manning, Geo. W.	
Manning, Robert L.	Ochiltree Lodge
Martin, Albert	Olds, R. E.
Martin, Barblay	Oliver, Jno.
Martin, J. D.	
Martin, Jno. H.	Pack, Jere
Mast, Charles	Page, M.
Mast, Jacob	Parish, David
Mast, Milton	Parish, William
Mast, Silas	Parker, A. D.
Mast, Z. T.	Parks, Mrs. P. L.
Mathews, James A.	Parton, Thos.
Mathews, Elvis N.	Pate, Dan. M.
Mathews, Wm. G.	Patterson, R. L.
Matthews, G. W.	Patton, A. B.
Matthews, H. J.	Patton, Berry
Mayo, Fortune	Patton, M. L.
Mayes, Robt.	Patton, Robt. C.
Mackelsay, G. L.	Patton, Thos. P.
McCall, T. W.	Perrit, D. C.
McClure, J. M.	Perritt, J. Jr.
McKnight, Dan	Pike, M.
McKnight, James	Mike, M. D.
McMichael, E. M.	Pleasant, B.
Menefee, Charles	Pleasant, Monroe
Meroney, B. C.	Porter, J. J.
Mims, Jos.	Powers, Jesse
Mims, Miss Mary J.	Pricella, Antonio
Minchew, H. F.	Pybus, W. B.
Montes, John	
Montes, Jose	Raguet, Sumpter
Mooney, Thos.	Rayburn, J. W.
Moore, C. H.	Rayburn, T. A.
Mora, Emedio	Rector, B. F.
Morgan, A. H.	Rector, Geo. W.
Morgan, James	Rector, Jos. W.
Morton, George	Rector, S. H.
Morton, T. P.	Reed, Jno. O.
Muckleroy, A. J.	Reed, Samuel W.
Muckleroy, David	Rhodes, Benj.
Muckleroy, E.	Richardson, Thos.
Muckleroy, James H.	Roberts, John F.
Muckleroy, Jobe	Robinson, C. H.
Mullins, J. H.	Robinson, R. C.
	Rose, Henry

Rountree, J. J.  
Rusk, Barry  
Rusk, John

Sanders, Sam H.  
Scobey, William  
Seals, W. R.  
Self, R. C.  
Shaddon, B. R.  
Ship, Mrs. D. M.  
Shirley, F. C.  
Shofner, Acton  
Shofner, Alcon  
Shofner, Geo.  
Shofner, Geo. W.  
Simpson, Amanda  
Simpson, A. I.  
Simpson, L. I.  
Simpson, James W.  
Simpson, John  
Simpson, Sam  
Simpson, V. I.  
Sims, James L.  
Skillern, C. W.  
Skillern, Dick  
Skillern, James L.  
Skillern, Mrs. L. W.  
Skillern, R. B.  
Skillern, Steve  
Smith, A. D.  
Smith, Jas. L.  
Sowell, R. P.  
Stearns, Anderson  
Stearns, Wm. H.  
Stephens, A.  
Sternes, Geo. W.  
Sternes, W. F.  
Sternes, Henry  
Stone, Tobe  
Summers, J. Wm.  
Swift, W. F.

Taylor, Dick & Darthula  
Taylor, Geo. F.  
Taylor, Henry  
Taylor, Jno. R.  
Taylor, Peter  
Teutsch, August  
Teutsch, Henry  
Teutsch, William  
Thomas, Daniel

Thomas, J. H.  
Thomas, W. S.  
Thomason, J. H.  
Thomason, R. J.  
Thomason, W. A.  
Thorne, Cleveland  
Thrift, J. L.  
Tubbe's Gin, A.  
Turner, D. C.

Weedin, J. M.  
White, R. P.  
Wiess, V. & Co.  
Williams, E. D.  
Williams, G.  
Williams, Garland  
Williams, John  
Wilson, Green  
Wilson, Wm.  
Windsor, M.  
Wood, Wm.  
Wright, W. S.

Yarborough, Alex  
Yarborough, W. H.  
Yates, J. L.  
Yates, J. S.  
Y'Barbo, Juan

---

Fort Crawford at Hallsville, Texas  
Harrison County  
Cemetery Markers

Annie wife of Gavin Young  
April 5, 1850 - Oct. 7, 1873

George Oddy  
Died Oct. 4, 1875 aged 64 years

Ann, wife of G. Oddy  
Died Oct. 9, 1873 aged 60 years

Adolph son of J & A E Bechtold  
5-15-1864 - 7-28-1873

Two little children of J. H. Bell

Editor's Note: Mrs. Geo. Rosette, the contributor of the above inscriptions writes that the cemetery is all that remains of the fort.

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

CORRECTION: In the August Bulletin, it was reported that there was a gap in the Library's holdings of the South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine. The statement was in error; the Fort Worth Public Library has a complete file of this magazine.

In the D.A.R. Magazine for 1931, vol. 65, p. 394, there appears this bit of information, which may save someone from being led astray by an abbreviation. "In the 'Revolutionary Public Claims for Virginia,' the letters 'M.D.' following a name were more apt to be an abbreviation of 'mule-driver' than of 'doctor of medicine.'"

It is not long before the newest beginner in genealogy learns about census schedules and the clues or confirmations they suggest. However, many more advanced or skilled genealogists are unfamiliar with the so-called "Mortality Schedules." Microfilms of the censuses are available in many libraries, but the Mortality Schedules are relatively unavailable. What are they? In 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880, census enumerators were directed to secure information as to all persons dying within the twelve months preceding the taking of the census. While the information given varies somewhat, usually one may find the name of the person, his state of birth, date of death and age at death as well as the cause of his death. Derek Harland in volume two of A Basic Course in Genealogy states, "As these schedules antedate the establishment of vital records in the majority of the states, they are of especial value. They report 13 per cent of all deaths during a 31-year period, and that 31-year period is just when those born in the 1790-1810 decades were completing the normal lifespan." The 1850 mortality schedule for Georgia alone lists over 12,000 deaths of white persons.

The Fort Worth Public Library has the 1860 Texas Mortality Schedule on microfilm. With this one exception, so far as is known to this writer, Mortality Schedules must be consulted at the place where they are deposited for keeping. Most of the states have their own records somewhere in the state--in the state archives, in a university, or a historical society collection. The disposition of the various schedules and the dates available may be found in the book named above, which has a good chapter on censuses of all kinds.

The states whose Mortality Schedules are not in the states themselves are Arizona, Colorado, District of Columbia, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana and Tennessee, and Oklahoma for which there are none anywhere apparently. Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana and Tennessee are in the D.A.R. Library in Washington, D.C., where, it is said, the quarter million deaths included in them are being, or have been, indexed.

"Don't mention it. I am, in point of fact, a particularly haughty and exclusive person of pre-Adamite descent. You will understand this when I tell you that I can trace my ancestry back to a protoplasmal, primordial, atomic globule." ...Sir William Gilbert in The Mikado.

## FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS FOR THE READING in the FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Compiled by Laura Wisdom

Continued from the September 1963 Bulletin

Decker-Zimmer-Schmidt-Trocudle	Hickley
Dempster	Higginbotham
DeSha	Hefner
Dickinson	Holmquist
Dickson-Henry-McHaney	Horsmanden-Morrice
Drennon-Tanner-Cook	Huckins
Dugan (Duggan)	Huffaker-Shearer-Fisher-Dishman
Stillwell	Hunnicut
Duncan	Hunt
Dunlavy-Durfey	Hunter
DuPont	Hutchinson
Dyer	Hutton
Dwight, Rev. Daniel	Ingraham
Egloff-Newsom	Johnson-Proctor-Seymore-Jones-
Eisenhour	Mauldin
Erwin-Irwin	Jones-Neilson-Hale
Estes	Jouett
Evan (Evans)	Keene, Greenup
Feild	Keld, John (Will, 1716)
Fichner	Kinder
Finch	King-Smith-Dallas Co., Texas
Flewellen	King
Ford-Woodruff-Hopkins-Karr-Tooker	Kuykendall
Freeman	Lacy and Ross
Gaines	Lawrence
Gaines, John Pollard	Lawrie, Alexander
Garner-Ramsey-McCall-Thompson-	Lewis, Fielding
Clifton	Lewis, Thomas
Garlach	Lightfoot
Gibson-Campbell-Slater-Jones-	Lillard
Mansfield	Lindstrom
Gillespie-Choate	Logan
Gilmer, Thomas Meriwether	Lynch, Col. Thomas
Gish	Lynch-Davidson
Godbold	McClellan, Wm. L.
Goodrich	McKinney
Gray	McDonald
Griffin	McGauhey-Lackey
Gudger-Ackerman	McLaughlin
Halliburton	McLean, Angelique
Hamblin	McHench
Handy	Mann
Harbour-Newman	Manning
Hardeman	Matthews
Harrison, Burr	Miles-Hanigan
Hart, John	Minton
Hartsfield	Montgomery
Hays-McKemie	Morehouse
Hendrick-Haynes-Fox	Morey
Herrington	Moores

(To be concluded in November 1963 Bulletin)

## Harris County Marriage Records, Cont'd from page 8:

Johnson, Charles H.	Jackson, Sarah	Sept. 30, 1845
Denman, Robert	Rankin, Polly	Oct. 30, 1845
Lewis, John	Hutchinson, Arkinesia M.	Nov. 13, 1845
Bruggerman, Anton	Sandyard, Sisite	Nov. 23, 1845
Renney, Wm.	Stanbury, Elizabeth V. J.	Dec. 4, 1845
Wood, James W.	Sneed, Sarah W.	Dec. 9, 1845
Barker, William R.	Runnels, Hester E.	Dec. 15, 1845
Neill, George C.	McCurley, Nancy	Jan. 1, 1846
Kirkham, James	Hunter, Mrs. Amanda	Dec. 24, 1845
Rather, Wm. Sam.	Shipman, Miss Mary	Jan. 8, 1846
Madely, George Bell	Grant, Helen	Jan. 20, 1846
(When returned names were George Medley, son of William Medley and Ann York, and Ellen Grant, daughter of Daniel Grant and Susanna Smith both natives of England)		
Hutchinson, Wm. D.	Bloodgood, Minerva	Jan. 15, 1846
Kaufholt, Lawerance	Bockel, Ann Dorothea	Jan. 21, 1846
Hutchinson, John C.	Thompson, Margaret	Jan. 26, 1846
Craven, Wm. C.	Cocks, Louisiana E.	Jan. 27, 1846
Fritche, Charles	Mang, Maria	Feb. 7, 1846
Brookshire, James S.	Wheaton, Sarah Martha Jane	Feb. 11, 1846
Otto, Frederick	Garishen, Caroline	Feb. 11, 1846
Ashby, Jas. H.	Henry E.	Feb. 21, 1846

This concludes list of Marriage Records for Harris County in the Republic of Texas.

BOOKS NEW IN THE LIBRARY  
Genealogical Division

Hodge, T. A. The Plea and the Pioneers in Virginia	286.6 H	Harleian Society, London Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558-1699	929.3 C
DAR, Texas Directory Texas Society, NSDAR	369.135 D 1962	Dorman, John Frederick, Comp. Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1690-1698 Part I 1691-1692	929.3 D Vol. I
Jones, William M. Genealogy of the Bumpass Family	929.2 J	McGuire, Sr., Mrs. C. P. Records of Pickens County, Alabama (Pickens County Marriage Licenses and Bonds, 1881-1893)	929.3 M Vol. 2
Mure, William Mure Family Papers - selections from the family papers preserved at Caldwell, 1496-1821.	929.2 M	War Services Project, Tenn. Guide to Church Vital Statistics in Tennessee	929.3 W
Peebles, Anne Bradbury Peebles, Ante 1600-1962	929.2 B		

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 78-1 HODGES, WATTS

Mrs. Suzanna Calhoun George, P. O. Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, will exchange data on the Hodges family. Dr. Joseph A. Hodges, b. ca 1809 S.C., md. Harriet Caroline Watts, b. Ga. They settled in Jasper Co., Miss. by 1830. Dr. Hodges had brothers, James and John Hodges. He and his wife had 16 children; one son, James Volpear Hodges came to Texas in 1872.

## 78-2 STODDARD, ENSLEY, STEWART

Mrs. Robert Beggs Arnold, 482 Miramar Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, wants names of parents of David Stoddard who was in Laurens Co., S.C., aft. 1781 and before 1790; m. Mary Ensley (Endsley); thought to have come from Pennsylvania, no proof. Names of parents of Mary Ensley? Wants names of parents of John Stewart who lived in and died at Laurens Co., S.C. in 1806. He had daughter, Nancy Stewart, who m. David Stoddard bef. 1803. (This Stoddard was the son of the above mentioned David Stoddard.) What was the name of wife of this John Stewart?

## 78-3 HIGHTOWER

Miss Jane Snow Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Red Wood Rd., Salt Lake City, Utah 84116, needs information on all names connected with this family: James Wilson Hightower, b. abt. 1816, Warren Co., Ky.; d. 8 Nov. 1863, Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo.; md. Margaret Tash, b. abt. 1817 in Ark., the daughter of William Tash and Elizabeth ? . William Hightower, b. 5 July 1839; d. 5 Jan. 1833 Sidney, Ark.; m. (1) Mary Gillispie Wilson, b. Feb. 1843 Rolla, Mo., dau. of Zacharias Wilson & Elizah M. Blackenship; m. (2) Levina Lou Kirkdoffer, b. 1845, dau. of George Kirkdoffer & Mary Hurley, both born in Germany. Who were the parents of James Wilson Hightower? Any information on these families will be appreciated.

## 78-4 TRULOVE (TRUELOVE)

Mrs. V. R. Allsup, 4827 Tonawanda Drive, Houston, Texas 77035, will exchange data on William Trulove, b. N. C. ca. 1792; m. Malinda Bird ca 1822, dau. of Jonathan Bird who established Bird's Fort near Birdville, Texas. Their children were Lemuel B., Jonathan R., John B., (born May 5, 1832; d. in Confederate Army; m. Nancy Gammons Mar. 30, 1854), Rachael E., Caladonia, Victoria, and Margaret. All children were born in Marion County, Ala.

Editor's Note: Bird's Fort was located some 10 miles east of Birdville on a military Road which went from Red River to Austin, Texas.

## 78-5 COIL

Mrs. Edward E. Stephenson, 1816 North Broad Street, Galesburg, Illinois, wants information of the following families listed in 1860 Census of Dallas Co., Texas: Richard Coil Age 31 b. Ark; Evaline 24 b. Ark.; Clem 10, Emily J. 8, M. C. 5, Henderson 2, all born in Texas.

Mich'l Coil 30 b. Ark.; M. J. 32 b. Tenn.; Wm. H. 9, James H. 7, M. S. 5, Sanders 2, all born in Texas

J. S. Coil 31 b. S.C.; Catherine 22 b. N.C.; John 2 b. S.C.  
Also needed is parentage of George Worthy Coil, b. 1854, Dallas, Texas, d. 1909, Russell, Ark. Will exchange all Coil data.

## What's My Lineage? Cont'd.

## 78-6 DeVAUGHAN

Wilburn Elijah DeVaughan, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Okla., the son of Zedock Freeman Richard DeVaughan (b. Talladega Co., Ala. 1849/1854, wants to know if the E. A. DeVaughan, Confederate Army, Pvt. Co. K, 10th Regt. Ala. Inf.; enlisted June 30, 1863 at Talladega, Ala.; was last paid April 30, 1864, was the father of Zedock F. R. DeVaughan or was he an older brother? Both the father and brother had the same initials - E.A. The father died in the Yazoo River country of Miss.; the brother died in Ellis County, Texas.

## 78-7 SMITH, WINN, CROUCH

Mrs. Geo. Rsette, 700 Linda Lane, Longview, Texas, wants parents and other genealogical data on (A) Jacob Smith, b. 1792 in Va. Where?; went to Anniston, Ala.; early 1840's to Harrison Co., Texas; wife (who?) died in Anniston before 1841. (B) Willie R. Winn, b. 1815/1819 in Tenn. Where?; died 9 Nov. 1862, Camp Nelson, Ark., Civil War, lived Harrison Co., Texas; m. Casandra Crouch, b. 24 July 1826, Where?; d. 15 March, 1903, Hallsville, Texas.

## 78-8 BAILEY

Mrs. D. E. Haggard, Rt. 1, Box 148, Laveen, Arizona, wants information on John Harrison Bailey, Sr., b. 27 Dec. 1807 (Where?); m. Ellen McClint (1812-1852) in 1826; 15 children born to this union. John H. Bailey died in Hunt County, Texas, in 1852. Who were his parents?

## 78-9 WALLACE

Mrs. Velma Cheves, P. O. Box 597, Lockney, Texas 79241, is interested in the family of Capt. Wm. B. Wallace, Rev. Soldier; b. near Falmouth, Va., July 26, 1757; d. in Anderson Co., Ky. 1833; m. in Fredericksburg, Va., March 22, 1787 Barbra Tunstall Fox (1766-1830), daughter of Thomas Fox. Who were the parents of Wm. B. Wallace?

## 78-10 THORP, THORPE, THARP

Mrs. W. S. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 148, Raymondville, Texas, is working on the Throp line and will appreciate any information sent. Her great grandmother was Louisa Tharp, daughter of Charnick Tharp and Elizabeth Jefferson, who was the daughter of John and Lucy Jefferson of Sumter Co., S.C. Who was John Jefferson's father and was he related to the Thomas Jefferson family?

## 78-11 BURGESS

Mrs. Edith Burgess, 10600 Jackson, South Gate, California, is seeking information about Charles C. Parks, who was born in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, in 1880 or earlier. Also needed his parents' names, including mother's maiden name.

FROM THE EDITOR--

THANKS TO OUR CONTRIBUTORS!

THANKS TO OUR QUERISTS!

THANKS TO OUR READERS!

Norma R. Grammer

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

WHY NOT  
ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY?

Regular dues -- \$ 2.00  
Sustaining dues -- 5.00

MONTHLY BULLETIN  
QUERIES FREE

\*\*\*\*\*

SOUTHERN RELATIVES Volume II  
By Dixie Hammonds

Now ready for mailing. This volume supplements Volume I. Contains data on the following families: Dawson, Heath, Hobbs, Smith, Munch, Mustin, Wooten, Alexander, Bonner, Bozeman, Carter, Cook, Cox, Clower, Davis, Harris, Lines, Randolph, Roberts, Longstreet, Preston, Phillips, Selby, and Wingfield.

Price \$7.75 plus 30¢ postage

Address: MRS. JOHN S. HAMMONDS  
PIPE CREEK, TEXAS 78063

\*\*\*\*\*

LACY (LACEY) FAMILY, A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

Writing for publication, on a non-profit basis, a history and genealogy of the Lacy families, deriving principally from Virginia, the Carolinas, and Georgia. Correspondence solicited from all of Lacy (Lacey) descent.

Hubert W. Lacey  
7240 Union School House Rd.  
Dayton, Ohio 45424

\*\*\*\*\*

THE WEAR BOOK  
(DESCENDANTS OF EAST TENNESSEE PIONEER

Ready for publication  
300 pages, photographs, fully indexed, approximately 8,000 names.

A genealogy giving data on all known descendants of Col. Samuel Wear.

Pre-publication price -- \$10.00  
After publication -- \$15.00

Order from

Ina Wear Roberts  
Box 44, Sevierville, Tenn.

\*\*\*\*\*

PIONEER HERITANCE

A new periodical of heretofore unpublished genealogical data and vital records.

Published three times yearly  
January, May, September

Subscription \$3.50 per year  
Queries free to subscribers

Gene Price, Editor & Publisher  
70 Hillcrest Ave., Larchmont, N.Y.

\*\*\*\*\*

KENTUCKY RECORDS

Mrs. Evelyn M. Cox and Mrs. Lalla F. McCulley, P. O. Box 345, Madisonville, Kentucky, offer some nine volumes of Kentucky records of Hopkins, Webster, and Muhlenberg counties.

List sent on request.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Whole Number 79

November 1963

Vol. 6 No. 11

CONTENTS

Confederate Soldiers from Polk County, Texas . . . . .	2
Early Marriage Bonds in Texas . . . . .	5
Marriage Bonds, Gonzales Co., Texas . . . . .	6
Some Scotch-Irish Names . . . . .	8
Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth . . . . .	9
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Family Manuscripts . . . . .	12
Newslets . . . . .	13
Books New in the Library . . . . .	14
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

F. W. G. S. MEETS NOVEMBER 12, 1963

There will be a joint meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and the Tarrant County Historical Society in the 1879 Room, 1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, on Tuesday, November 12.

Time -- 6:30 P.M.            Buffet Supper    \$1.75

Speaker - Dr. John Stephens, Professor of History at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth.

Subject - "Texas During World War I"

Genealogical Society members will make their reservations with Mrs. Howard W. Gibson, 2524 Honeysuckle Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109. Phone - TE 4-4675 before noon, Monday, November 11.

If you cannot join the group for supper, then come for the program at 7:30 P.M.

President  
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President  
Mrs. H. P. Moore  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. J. P. Agerton  
Treasurer  
Mrs. Billy C. Hutchison

Second Vice President  
Harry T. Thach  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin  
Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,  
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

\* \* \* \* \*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS from POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

Contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans

Companies and Soldiers Organized in and Enrolled from Polk County in the Confederate States Army and Navy -- 1861-1865

Compiled and published for the Confederate Monument Unveiling at Livingston, Texas -- October 10, 1901.

## Roll of Companies

From Polk County, and of Soldiers from Said County who enlisted from other counties.

Co. "B", 1st Texas Regiment, Hood's Brigade, A. N. V.

Those marked \* were at surrender, (2) Died--sickness (4) wounded or sick, and discharged or retired.

Moore, Daniel D., Capt., Res.  
 DeWalt, Kerr B., 1st Lt., Capt. (4)  
 Shotwell, Jno. I., 3rd Lt., 1st., Capt. (1)  
 Lowe, Henry B., 2nd Lt. (4)  
 Harding, R. James, 1st Sgt., 1st Lt., Capt., Lt. Col.  
 Wd. 6-3-64. Ret. 12-1-64  
 Shotwell, Thomas B., 2nd Sgt., (4)  
 Dunnam, Sidney B. (Tr)  
 Bradford, Champ L., 4th Lt.  
 Nettles, Wm., 1st Corp. (4)  
 Shotwell, Wm. B. 2nd Corp. (4)  
 Sanderson, Adolphus D. 3rd Corp. (4)  
 Barteel, Fred 4th Corp. (4)

## Privates

Anderson, Milledge B. (4)	Donnelly, Pat (1)
Barfield, Gabriel W.	Dunnam, Montalvin A.
Bass, Robert (2)	Dunnam, C. R. (Ickey)
Bass, Dick	Ellis, Richard (1)
Bollin, B. L. (3)	Fontain, Henry B. (4)
Bradford, Jas. L. (4)	Garner, James (1)
Burns, Larry (4)	Garner, Wm. (4)
Butler, John B.	Gibson, Wm.
Castleberry, Jordan	Hazlett, Jno. S. (4)
Carr, Frank	Hamm, Geo. W. (1)
Carraway, W. D. (2)	Ike (Indian) (4)
Collins, Frank	Johnson, Geo. (3)
Choate, Rufus R. (1)	Jones, Enoch (2)
Cox, T. J. (4)	Kennedy, Jeff
Derick, John (4)	Kirksey, Newton
Dreick, George (2)	Love, Rob't H. (4)
Dortch, Joseph S. (1)	Lewis, Green (4)

## CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS from Polk County, Texas, Cont'd.

Lowe, Dan B. (4)	Smith, U. P. (Tr)
McGee, Sam H. (3)	Stevens, Jas. P. (1)
McClannahan, Jas. (1)	Victory, Jack (1)
McDonald, Wm. H. (4)	Walker, Geo. (1)
Meece, Calvin W. (Tr)	Ward, Sam (4)
Meekins, J. Rod. (1)	West, Jacob, Dr. (4)
Meekins, Phil P.	Westbrook, Nat. (1)
Morris, Ben (Tr)	Williams, Zack (1)
Sankey, W. C. Det. Ser.	Woodward, M. W. (4)
Sandell, W. S. (4)	Zeluff, ---- (2)

## Men from other Counties

Burk, Thos. (4)	McNulty, Thos. (1)
Evans, Jas. (1)	O'Gorman, Jno. (4)
Hines, Si	Probert, Jno. (1)
Kendrick, Jno. (4)	Quigley, ----- (4)
McNally, Jno. (1)	Trinkman, A.

Honorary - Dunnam, Rev. S. D. D.

No member at surrender

\*\*\*\*\*

## Co. "H" 5th Texas Regular Infantry, Hood's Brigade

Brinkley, A. D.*	Foster, Milton P.*
Brinkley, Chris	Fitzgerald, F. M.
Brinkley, Amos	Fitzgerald, T.
Butler, A. H.*	Freeman, Ben
Bains, R.	Fridge, J. E.
Bell, E. R.	Hemphill, Jacob, 1st Sgt.*
Bass, James	Haynnie, Tom*
Barber, Jonathan	Ferrill, Wm.
Ball, Wm.	Foster, Bud
Byrd, A. Burney	Hall, C. D.
Cleveland, Jno. S.	House, W.
Curry, J. C.	Hampton, T. L.
Curry, James*	Harris, Coon
Chesser, J. A.*	Huffman, Ned
Cooper, Wm., Mus.	Hogue, Wm.
Coleman, ----	Hubert, Miles
Cunningham, Pete	Hough, Trav.
Carter, George	Hay, Thos. S.*
Darby, W. B.*	Goree, Lang J.
Dooley, Tom	Goree, Ed.K. (4)
Dansby, Uriah	Goree, P. K.*

## CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS from Polk County, Texas, Cont'd.

Goree, Thomas J. Major Longstreet's Staff	Robinson, W. H. Lt.
Grayless, Wm. 3rd Sgt.*	Robinson, Jas.
Grace, Jno. W. (4)	Robinett, Jas.
Grace, Byrd M.	Ross, J. B.
Graves, J. C.	Ross, Mass.
Gibson, Ben	Rains, E.
Gillam, H.	Sims, G. M. 4th Sgt.*
Johnson, Geo. H.*	Small, Jas. W. 4th Sgt.*
Jones, W. G.	Shields, Isaiah*
Jennings, J. A.	Shaw, J. A.*
Jett, Lev.	Shaw, E.
Jett, Valentine	Stanley, Shade
Kirby, Josiah	Simpson, ----
Kirgan, Ed. M.	Stone, Joe A.
Keys, James	Sprout, T. B.
Keys, John	Stephenson, John
Kelley, Thompson*	Stevenson, S. V.
Lee, Rob't E. (4)	Stevenson, Jarrett
Lewis, George	Simmons, T. J.
Martin, Dan	Simmons, Wiley
Mazey, Walter S. (2)	Spires, Steve
McGee, Wm.	Steele, Andrew
McGee, Jesse	Tarlington, Jno. L.
McDonald, D. W. 2nd Lt.**	Templeton, W. M.
McDonald, J. F.	Wilson, Rob't T.*
McCormick, Maxey	Walters, S.E.*
McCracken, Dave	Woods, Wm.
McCann, Wash.	Woodall, L. H.
McNulty, Pete	Weathers, J. R.
New, Jno.	Wicks, L. B.
Obar, George	
Osburn, E. M.	Servants
Pannel, D.	Cleveland, Roger
Pinson, J. C.	Stanley, Lovett
Pinson, Wes	Grace, Cero
Reader, Jno.*	Robinson, Jerry
Rose, Harvey*	

(To be continued in December)

## FORT LANCASTER CEMETERY (Only two stones remain)

Howard Williams and Little Margaret  
Died Oct. 13, 1858

J. H. Norris - a W. P. Lane Ranger  
from Marshall, Texas  
Died Nov. 19, 1861

## EARLY MARRIAGE BONDS and CONTRACTS in TEXAS

When Texas was a part of Mexico, Stephen F. Austin assisted in securing the passage of a law establishing a state religion: "the Government of the Mexican Nation will protect the liberty, property, and civil rights of all foreigners who profess to the Roman Apostolic Religion, the established religion of the empire." (H. P. N. Gammel, Laws of Texas, I, 28). To be legal a marriage ceremony had to be performed by a priest of good standing. The colonists entered into a form of civil marriage through contracts, agreeing to present themselves to the first legal priest visiting the colony.

Andrew Robinson and Mary G. Allen, Austin's Colony, Precinct of Victoria, March 17, 1829. Marriage Agreement.<sup>1</sup> Full Text:

Be it Known that we Andrew Robinson and Mary G. Allen of lawful Age of Austins Colony wishing to unite ourselves in the bonds of Matrimony and there being no Priest in the Colony to Celabrate the same - therefore I Andrew Robinson do agree to take and Do hereby take Mary G Allen to bee my legal and lawful wife and as Such to cherish Support and protect her forsaking all others and Keeping myself true and faithful unto her alone - And I Mary G. Allen Do agree to take and do hereby take Andrew Robinson to be my legal and lawful Husband and as such to love honor and Obey him forsakeing all others and keeping myself true and faithful unto him alone - we mutuly bind ourselves to Each other in the sum of five Thousand Dollars to have our Marriage Celebrated by The Priest of this Colony or some other Priest authorized to Do the same when ever an oppertunity offers All of which we promis in the name of God and in the presence of Alexander Hodge Commissario for the presinct of Victoria in said Colony and the other witnesses present whareof wee have hereunto set our hands this Seventeenth day March - - 1829.

Witnesses:

James Lynch

Andrew Robinson

her  
Mary X G. Allen  
mark

<sup>1</sup>Original instrument is on file in the office of the clerk of the County Clerk of Brazoria County, Texas.

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

## GONZALES COUNTY\*

COUNTY SEAT - CONZALES

Created 1836 and organized 1837, an original county.

Names for Rafael Gonzales, governor of Coahuila and Texas in 1825.

## MARRIAGE BONDS:

John Oliver, b. Ill. Sept. 22, 1805 and Nancy Curtis, b. Tenn. Jan. 15, 1812  
Date of bond - March 5, 1829

Andrew Tumlinson, b. N. C. Jan. 31, 1806 and Harriott Cottle, b. Apr. 1, 1813,  
Mo. Date of Bond, June 2, 1829

A. M. Clare, b. N. Y. 1799 and Sally Turner, b. Mo. 1804  
Date of bond - Aug. 16, 1829

George W. Cottle, b. Mo. 1811 and -----  
Bond issued Nov. 7, 1830; declared null Oct. 7, 1831

John W. Moreland, b. Va. 1811 and Sarah Ann Beasley, b. Tenn. 1813  
Date of bond - Oct. 23, 1830

Patrick Dowlin and Hephebeth Taylor Date of bond - July 20, 1830

Hiram Friley b. Va. 1799 and Elizabeth Bowlin b. Tenn. 1805  
Date of bond - May 24, 1830

Thomas Hamilton, b. Vt. 1798 and Eliza Dewitt b. Mo. 1809  
Date of bond - May 22, 1830

John McCay and Elizabeth Castleman Date of bond - Mar. 15, 1830

Wm. R. Taylor and Elizabeth Tumlinson Mar. 14, 1830

James Stuart, b. Tenn. Aug. 15, 1809 and Elizabeth Deckerson, b. Ill. 1805  
Date of bond - Feb. 20, 1830

William Sherman, b. S. C. 1807 and Betsy Ann Teague, b. Tenn. 1816  
Date of bond - July 26, 1831

Winston Sherman and Sarah C. Sorrell Date of bond - June 16, 1831

James Gibson, b. Mo. 1809 and Elizabeth Cottle, b. Mo. 1811  
Date of Bond - Mar. 31, 1831

Ebin Havens, b. N. Y. 1805 and Drusilla Lockhart, b. Va. 1802  
Date of bond - Feb. \_\_, 1831

Soliman Teal, b. N. C. 1803 and Lariane Marrie, b. Tenn. 1809  
Date of Bond - Feb. 23, 1831

\*Compiled by Mrs. M. H. Stahl

## MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Ruben A. Braden, b. S. C. 1803 and Charity Marrie, b. Tenn. 1811  
Date of bond - Feb. 20, 1831

Samuel McCoy, b. Mo. 1806 and Mahala Zumwalt, b. Mo. 1814  
Date of bond - Feb. 19, 1832

George C. Kimbal, b. Pa. 1803 and Prudence Nash, b. Mo. 1800  
Date of bond - June 26, 1832

Abner Deleny, b. Mo. and Eliza Fuquay, b. Ala. Date of bond - Sept. 23, 1832

Joseph Tumlinson, b. Ill. 1812 and Hannah Taylor, b. Ala. 1815  
Date of bond - April 2, 1832

Horace Eggleston and Sarah Ann Ponton, dau. of K. M. and Isabes Ponton  
Date of bond - May 3, 1835

Wm. Sourell of Mo. and Sarah Grogan of Ala. Date of bond - June 1, 1834

Benjamin Fuquar of Va. and Nancy King of La. Date of bond - July 10, 1834

William W. Arring of Ala. and Jane E. Morrison of Tenn.  
Date of bond - Sept. 1, 1834

Thomas S. C. Mitchell, b. Carolina, and Nancy Darah, b. Mo.  
Date of bond - Sept. 12, 1834

James B. Davis, b. S. C. 1800 and Eliza Hamilton, b. Mo. 1809  
Date of bond - Dec. 21, 1834

George W. Cottle and Nancy Oliver Date of bond - Jan. 4, 1835

Elijah Tate, b. Va. 1798 and Sarah Lowell, b. Tenn. 1813  
Date of bond - Feb. 19, 1835

Benjamin Taylor and \_\_\_\_\_ Duncan Date of bond - June 30, 1835

Jacob Garner and Nancy Thompson Date of bond - Dec. 28, 1835

John Smeathers and Mary H. Ashby, dau. of John and Mary Ashby  
Date of bond - Jan. 25, 1836

Arthur Sherrill and Mary Grant, dau. of Ruben Grant  
Date of bond - Mar. 25, 1836

---

Editor's Note: Marriage Licenses of Gonzales County, Republic of Texas,  
to follow in the December 1963 Bulletin.

SOME SCOTCH-IRISH NAMES

Compiled by Mrs. Glen Armstrong

Continued from the October 1963 Bulletin.

Eckles	Gibson	Heath	Kenny	Lowery
Edgar	Giffen	Hemphill	Kerr	Lowther
Edmiston	Gilchrist	Henderson	Keys	Luckey
Edmundson	Gilkey	Hendricks	Kidd	Ludington
Elder	Gillespy	Henry	Kilgore	Lusk
Elliott	Gilliland	Henthorn	Killen	Lycan
Emmit	Gillis	Heslep	Kilough	Lyon
Ensley	Gilmore	Herron	Kilpatrick	Little
Entrican	Gilston	Hetherinton	Kirkwood	Lucas
Espie	Givens	Highlands	Kitters	Lyle
Evans	Glascow	Higinbotham	Knox	Lytle
Ewing	Glenn	Hill	Kyle	
	Gordon	Hindman		Mackey
	Graham	Hoge	Lafferty	Macklin
Farquhar	Grant	Hogg	Laird	Maffet
Farquharson	Gray	Hoke	Lamb	Magill
Faris	Gregg	Holmes	Lambert	Magruder
Ferguson	Green	Hood	Lamont	Mahan
Fife	Greenlee	Hopkins	Lang	Mains
Filson	Grier	Horner	Larimore	Malone
Fleming	Grubb	Houston	Latta	Marquis
Finley	Gunn	Howard	Lattimer	Marsh
Finney	Gutherie	Huddleston	Laughlin	Marshall
Fisher		Hughes	Law	Martin
Forbes	Hall	Hughey	Lawler	Mateer
Forgy	Hamill	Humes	Lawrence	Mather
Forster	Hamilton	Hunter	Lawson	Matthews
Forsythe	Hand	Hutchinson	Leasure	Maxfield
Foster	Haney		Lecky	Maxwell
Frazer	Hanlin	Innis	Leech	Maybane
Fullerton	Hardin	Ireland	Leeper	Mayes
Fulton	Hanna	Irvine	Leith	Means
Furey	Harbison	Irwin	Lemon	Mearns
Futhey	Hardy		Leonard	Mears
	Harkness	Jack	Leslie	Mease
Galbraith	Harlan	Jackson	Lewis	Meek
Gallagher	Harper	Jamison	Ligget	Meetch
Galloway	Harrah	Johnston	Lindley	Mehaffey
Gamble	Harris	Jones	Lindsay	Mellon
Gardner	Harrison	Jordan	Linn	Meloy
Garretson	Hart	Junkin	Linton	Melvin
Garvin	Harvey		Linville	Mercer
Gaston	Haslet	Kean	Lockry	Mickey
Gault	Hastings	Kain	Lockhart	Middleton
Gay	Hatfield	Keith	Logan	Miller
Geddes	Hathorn	Kelly	Loudon	Milligan
Gemill	Hatton	Kelso	Loughead	Milliken
Gibbs	Hay	Kennard	Love	Mill
Gibbons	Hayes	Kennedy	Lovett	Milroy

(To be continued)

## OAKWOOD CEMETERY, FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Inscriptions showing birth in or before 1825 copies from the tombstones by Mrs. T. S. Cyrus. Continued from the October 1963 Bulletin.

Mary McKenna 1814 - Aug. 29, 1884	P. O. Reilly Mar. 19, 1817 - Apr. 13, 1905
Michael Fowler 1818-1890	Thos. Gatton 1820 - 1900
T. Ward 1821 - 1882	George Rintleman Aug. 11, 1809 - Aug. 5, 1883
Maria Alsobrook 1816 - July 22, 1889	Allen Ware Mar. 24, 1824 - May 17, 1902
Isaac Foster 1816 - 1901	B. A. Townsend 1818 - 1901
Mary Alice Joy 1818 - 1890	Martha Reyley 1811 - Jan. 20, 1886
Mrs. Melinda Willing Apr. 23, 1817 - Jan. 15, 1896	H. E. Bowman Mar. 12, 1824 - Feb. 28, 1899
Thos. Ruddy 1822 - 1902	J. J. Goodman 1803 - 1889
Richard Peete 1815 - 1901	J. R. Tucker 1825 - 1886
Martha Ann wf of Richard Peete 1818 - 1889	J. J. Harrison Nov. 22, 1799 - Jan. 5, 1898
Covington Veatch Nov. 11, 1817 - Feb. 2, 1892	Selina Davis Oct. 20, 1800 - Dec. 9, 1882
J. E. Rountree Feb. 5, 1817 - May 5, 1893	Jno. Bound Mar. 20, 1821 - Dec. 25, 1908
Wf. Elvira J. Rountree Sept. 6, 1820 - Nov. 1, 1908	Wf. Ann Bound Dec. 10, 1824 - Jan. 1, 1911
Dr. Samuel R. Haywood Aug. 25, 1806 - May 19, 1884	Ann C. Pile 1816 - 1897
Wf. Eliza Rush Haywood June 27, 1810 - Dec. 2, 1892	Mary Norritt 1821 - Jan. 5, 1892
E. H. Humphries Oct. 26, 1812 - Apr. 14, 1892	Harriett C. Hogsett wf. of Alexander Hogsett 1818- 1893

## OAKWOOD CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Wm. T. Ferguson  
1819 - 1894

Mrs. Eleanor E. Burton  
1809 - May 23, 1897

James G. Roe  
Mar. 29, 1825 - Dec. 7, 1897

C. F. Helmeamp  
Feb. 28, 1822 - May 20, 1892

T. J. Jennings  
b. Shenandoah Co. Va. Oct. 20, 1801  
m. Sarah Gray Hyde Jan. 10, 1844  
in Nacogdoches, Texas  
d. Sept. 23, 1881

Sarah Gray Hyde Jennings  
b. Jackson, Tenn. Apr. 3, 1816  
d. April 6, 1893

Lydia Jarvis  
Oct. 14, 1809 - Nov. 15, 1887

Wm. Adams  
Apr. 3, 1817 - June 11, 1884

Dr. J. R. Adams  
1822 - 1920

Sarah D. Henderson  
b. Augusta Co. Va. Jan. 27, 1805  
d. Aug. 11, 1884

Dr. R. J. Grammer  
1824 - 1889

Larissa King Burney  
1825 - 1904

Wm. M. Harrison  
Apr. 26, 1819 - Sept. 16, 1894

Sarrah Jane Day  
1819 - 1884

Matthew M. Huston  
b. Franklin Co. Pa. Feb. 22, 1817  
d. August 1, 1891

John McCart  
July 28, 1824 - Oct. 15, 1880

Clarence Burkhart  
1825 - Aug. 2, 1895

Mrs. Eliza Strong Byers  
1820 - 1907

Joseph Brooks  
Dec. 13, 1816 - Dec. 1, 1882

Jacob A. Tully  
b. Aug. 21, 1796 in South Carolina  
m. Dec. 20, 1822 Sarah S.  
Jefferson b. in Va. May  
29, 1802, d. in Austin,  
Texas, Nov. 14, 1887  
d. Apr. 6, 1869 in Miss.

Isaac T. Wilson  
b. Skipworth, England  
Apr. 10, 1817 - Aug. 19, 1896

Peter Lesser  
1812 - 1910

Hale Loyd b. in Va.  
Sept. 30, 1797 - Dec. 24, 1871

Rebecca W. Loyd  
b. Perryville, Ky.  
Nov. 12, 1804 - Jan. 24, 1897

S. A. Cruce  
Mar. 24, 1823 - Nov. 19, 1899

Eliza A. Douglass  
Wf. of B. B. Head  
Oct. 5, 1818 - Apr. 21, 1909

Mrs. G. B. McClure  
1824 - 1902

T. R. Edgmon  
Nov. 19, 1818 - Nov. 16, 1902

Evan R. Balch  
1823 - 1898

Rev. W. W. Odum  
Apr. 18, 1823 - May 21, 1904

Mrs. F.C. Odum  
Sept. 28, 1822 - Apr. 15, 1900

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

One of the difficult problems of genealogy is the discovery of the maiden names of wives and mothers. Some ways of approaching the problem are suggested by Archibald F. Bennett in Chapter 15, "Missing Maiden Names of Mothers," in Advanced Genealogical Research.

Frank E. Bridgers published an article entitled "Passenger Arrival Records in the National Archives" in the National Genealogical Society Quarterly for September, 1962. He discusses such records in general and then gives two tables. Table A contains the name of the port or district; dates or originals, copies and abstracts; State Department transcripts; Immigration passenger lists. Table B lists Indexes to the Passenger lists, divided into card indexes and book indexes. Mr. Bridgers tells what is necessary to get a search made in these records.

Three new genealogical magazines have been received by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and have been placed in the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library where they may be used by all. One is the Luker Family Historical Society Newsletter, volume 1, number 2, October 1, 1963. This issue contains the constitution of the group, articles on Sarah Ann Moses Luker, Caleb Luker and a directory of Lukers in England, Canada, and various states of the United States.

Another new magazine is Pioneer Heritage, edited by Gene Price of Larchmont, N. Y. who writes that, "It will be published three times yearly and subscription rates will be \$3.50 per year. We are making you (i.e. Fort Worth Genealogical Society) a gift subscription for the first year and your comment and criticism will be much appreciated." It is a periodical of heretofore unpublished genealogical data and includes Bible records, family records, cemetery records, wills and deeds.

The third new periodical is Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly Bulletin, volume 1, number 3, July, 1963. It carries articles, queries, and announcements. Among the announcements is this: "The Mormon Church is the Second Largest Client of IBM because of Genealogy. The Government is first. IBM is now in the process of perfecting a machine for the Genealogical Society of Utah that will hold twenty-five million cards. It is hoped that within a year a person interested in a certain family, in a certain county will be able to write and ask for all material on "X" family in Amelia County. Cards will be put into the machine on all families of the County and all material on the family asked for will be printed on a tear sheet within seconds."

YESTERYEARS is a very fine quarterly magazine for the appreciation and study of New York regional history. Genealogy. Archaeology. Folklore. The September issue 1963 has brief biographies of Samuel Crittenden of McLean, N. Y. and Benjamin Genung of Besemer, N. Y., a list of Revolutionary War soldiers from N. Y. bearing the name of Terry and many other interesting articles. The editor is Francis V. Grifone, Scipio Center, N. Y. Subscriptions - \$3.00 per year.

## FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS FOR THE READING in the FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Compiled by Laura Wisdom

Continued from the October 1963 Bulletin.

Morris	Stephens
Moseley	Storey
Mullis	Strickland
Murphy (Murphree, Murphey, etc.)	Stovall
Nash	Sutton and Dudley
Norwood	Tanner
Nowell	Taylor
Odell	Terrell
Orth, Godlove S.	Thigpen
Osmond	Thompson-Cox-Turnbough-Clayton
Pace	Trawick-Luttrell-Weaks-Pickerel
Partridge	Truitt, James
Peavy	Tucker
Peyton	Tylgham
Pickens	Gay, John L. (Turner, Ferguson, etc.)
Pilkington	Van Brocklin
Plank, Robert	Vanderbuilt-Hand
Power-Hobday	Vanderhorst, John
Quillin	Van Name
Redden	Van Sant
Reed	Vereen, Wm.
Rees	Willepontoux, Zachariah
Reynolds	Walker, Hiram
Riley-Logan-Peavy-Wallace	Ward
Rogers	Washburn-Russell
Rogers-Wheeler	Washington
Roosevelt, Theodore	Watson
Rush	Weaver
Ryland	Webster, John
Ryländer and Allied Families	Wheeland
Steltz and Allied Families	Whipple-Tefft
Sands	Willards
Savage-Taylor-Barrett-Brown	Williams
Sawyer	Wilkerson
Seifert	White-Wilson-Clemons-Billingsley
Seiver	Winston
Sheldon	Withers
Sherman	Wickoff (Wykoff)
Shofner	Womack
Slocum	Woodhead
Smithwick	Word-Cooper-McCraw-Mann
Snow	Wupperman
Sparks	Yates
Starr	Young

---

ARE YOU A MEMBER OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY?

NEWSLETTSCABOT LIONS RESTORING  
CONFEDERATE CEMETERY

Cabot-- A clean-up campaign is underway by the Cabot Lions Club to restore Camp Nelson Confederate Cemetery near here.

The cemetery, which had been left unkept for the past several years, is located about 3½ miles southeast of Cabot adjoining the Earl Cherry farm. The area can be reached by vehicle only by crossing the Cherry farm, which is on the Mount Carmel and Oak Grove Road.

The project is the brainchild of Earl M. Cherry . . . Also backing the project are the local American Legion and Veterans of Foreign War Posts. . . the project is expected to be completed in about a month.

Cherry's grandfather, James M. Gately, donated the land for the cemetery when it was set up by the state as a Confederate cemetery in 1905.

... Nearly all of the graves at the cemetery are those of a Texas Confederate unit which had used the area as a campsite. Cherry said an epidemic of German measles struck the unit, wiping out almost every member. It is believed the cemetery was named for a general of the Texas unit.

Cherry said a recent survey revealed at least 450 graves in the cemetery. He said the soldiers were buried in trenches, but when it was made a Confederate cemetery by the state, the bodies were dug up and put in separate graves with unmarked headstones.

There is a stone, weighing 20,000 pounds, in the center of which is engraved the record of the state establishing the Confederate cemetery and part of the history of the Texas unit.

--Arkansas Democrat  
Sunday, August 25, 1963.

(Editor's Note - This clipping was sent to your Editor by Mrs. Geo. Rosette of Longview, Texas, whose ancestor, Willie R. Winn, died at Camp Nelson on Nov. 9, 1862.)

---

 BOOK DEALING WITH AREA  
IS RELEASED

Agua Dulce (Sp) -- A book written by former Nueces area resident, Mrs. Lena Henrichson Crofford, "Pioneers on the Nueces" has been released from the press August 22. The book deals with changes which have taken place in the fast-developing area of Texas around Corpus Christi and the lower reaches of the Nueces River.

Mrs. Crofford was born in San Patricio County, received her A. B. and M.A. degrees at Texas A&I, and taught in Agua Dulce schools for 18 years.

A descendant of the early settlers on the Nueces, Mrs. Crofford has augmented her personal knowledge with family histories. Her book will be considered a reference source for other writers doing research on life and customs of the area.

--Corpus Christi Caller  
Tues., Aug. 27, 1963.

## OAKWOOD CEMETERY, Cont'd from page 10:

Mrs. Elizabeth J. McCreary  
1824 - 1899

Mrs. M. A. Lorimer  
1820 - 1899

Henrietta K. Alvis  
1825 - 1897

Evelina H. Knight  
1824 - 1897

Malindie L. Anderson  
1812 - 1901

Chas. Cauthorn  
1825 - 1907

C. H. Cloud  
1822 - 1895

Peter Booth  
Sept. 19, 1817 - June 23, 1901

Wf. Elizabeth - nd

Margaret Booth  
Aug. 21, 1818 - May 7, 1900

Simon Wendeborn  
May 4, 1817 - June 25, 1900

John Peterson  
1821 - 1902

G. A. Daniel  
1817 - 1903

Joseph Taylor  
Feb. 17, 1825 - June 20, 1909

William Washington Dunn  
May 6, 1822 - Feb. 10, 1910

J. G. Didiot  
1820 - 1908

Dorris Leona Martin  
Feb. 5, 1813 - Oct. 30, 1913

## BOOKS NEW IN THE FORT WORTH LIBRARY, GENEALOGICAL DIVISION

Easter, Louise E.  
Descendants of Michael Easter  
of N. C. 929.2 E

Matheny, Emma R. and Yates, Helen K.  
Kingston Parish Register 929.3 M

Ward, Christopher  
The Dutch and the Swedes on the  
Delaware 1609-1664. 974.8 W

Daughters of the Republic of Texas.  
Founders and Patriots of the  
Republic of Texas. 976.4 D

Peacock, Lucille  
Historical Sketches of Aberdeen,  
(Miss.) 976.2975 P

Bryan and Rose  
A History of the Pioneer Families  
of Missouri with Sketches,  
Anecdotes and Adventures relating  
to Early Days in Missouri. 977.8 B

Edrington, M. F.  
History of Mississippi County.  
(Ark.) 976.795 E

Carr, J.  
Early Time in Middle Tennessee. 976.84 C

Kendrick, W. C.  
Reminiscences of Old Louisville.  
977.162 K

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 79-1 PARIS

Mr. Paris U. Stewart, P. O. Box 1272, Las Vegas, Nevada, wants information about Richard Paris or his father Jonathan Paris who lived in Austin, Texas, in 1860 and were still there in 1870.

## 79-2 FULMER

Mr. Charistopher Larkin, 5724 Whitman, Fort Worth, Texas 76115, submits the following: James Newton Fulmer born Sept. 8, 1847, Talledaga Co., Ala.; m. Martha Jane Pyle, born Ga., Dec. 25, 1846, in Talledaga or Blount County, Ala.; James Newton Fulmer, son of William Riley Fulmer, wife unknown, buried Blount County, Ala. William Riley Fulmer was son of Levi Fulmer (or Vollmer), wife unknown. Would like connections if any to Jacob Fulmer (vollmer) and second wife, Elizabeth of South Carolina.

## 79-3 DAUGHERTY, ROGERS

Mrs. Warren L. Faller, 2007 Louisiana, Midland, Texas, needs information on Alexander Daugherty, b. ca. 1770/1775 (where?), M. Margaret Rogers on Mar. 3, 1791, in Madison Co., Ky. Daughter, Anne Daugherty born Feb. 10, 1792, in Madison Co., Ky.; m. Landon Armstrong in 1809 in Overton Co., Tenn., where the family had moved. Descendants of Anne D. Armstrong, who lived to be 101 years old, settled after the Civil War in Collin County, Texas. They were the Oglesbys, Jouette, Colquitts, Butlers, and Fowlers. Who were the parents of Alexander Daugherty and his wife, Margaret Rogers (Rodgers), and where were they from?

## 79-4 SHORTER, LEE

Mrs. John Williams, Rt. 1, Box 81, Lyford, Texas 78569, is seeking records on the following families: (A) Bedford Shorter, b. in Ala. in 1801; d. at Rusk, Texas, in 1866; m. Sarrah Williams, b. in Tenn. in 1820, d. Nov. 20, 1892 in Ryan, Okla.; four children: Melvira, Eva Sue, Joseph Lee, George Marion (b. Rusk, Texas, Aug. 10, 1892). (B) Ebenezer B. Lee, b. Jan. 1, 1848, Greenville, Texas; d. Feb. 6, 1902, Jackson, Okla.; m. Narcissus Goode of Ala. b. May 9, 1858, d. Feb. 18, 1905, Jackson, Okla. Nine children were born to Ebenezer and Narcissus Lee.

## 79-5 NELSON, WILLIAMS

Miss Jane Snow Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Red Wood Rd., Salt Lake City, Utah 84116, needs information on the families of Thomas Nelson, b. 6 July 1776 in Orange Co., N.C., the son of Abraham Nelson first located in Orange Co., N.C. in 1751. Thomas Nelson m. Martha Williams (also called Pats) 7 May 1796. She is known to have had a brother, Price Williams who migrated to Mobile, Ala. Since a book on these families is to be published shortly, interested persons with connecting lines are asked to contact Miss Hollingsworth.

## 79-6 SYPERT, LAFORGE, CARPENTER

Mrs. George Rosette, 700 Linda Lane, Longview, Texas, wants to know the parents and other genealogical data on (A) Robert B. Sypert, b. 1797 where in Tenn., m. 18 Apr. 1834 Wilson Co., Tenn. to Julett Hunt Jackson, b. 1811 where in N.C.; both died Hallsville, Texas. (B) Joshua C. LaForge, b. Oct. 21, 1872, New York City. His mother was Elen Carpenter, b. 1849, N. Y., and his grandmother Susan (Crandel?). Who was Joshua's father, b. N. J. and who was his grandfather Carpenter, b. Conn.?

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

J O I N

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ... \$ 2.00  
Sustaining dues ... \$ 5.00

Monthly bulletin to every member.  
Queries free.

\*\*\*\*\*

ANTHIS FAMILY OF AMERICA

Announcing the publication in Jan. 1964 of Volume I of the ANTHIS FAMILY OF AMERICA. Early kin in N. Y. in 1710; in Pa. in 1720; the northwest movement by 1785. Takes in states of N. Y., Pa., Va., Ky., Ohio, Ill., and Indiana.

Follows land openings - Okla., Texas, Kan., later in Calif., Ore., and other western states. Full family genealogies through December 1963. Over 100 allied names; fully indexed, maps, illustrated sketches of family portraits. \$ 5.00

Order now from Anthis Family Ass'n. Pres., Miss June B. Bereckman, 3302 W. Diversey Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60647.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS  
of the SWING FAMILY in AMERICA

This genealogy begins with the first generation of Swings in America, namely, Michael, Salome, and Samuel, who came here from Mischweiler, Alsace.  
Cost \$10.00, plus postage, 25¢ and tax.

Order from: Albert H. Swing  
700 Roberts Road  
Bryn Mawr, Pa.

\*\*\*\*\*

Soon available in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library:

MEMBERS OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY AND THEIR QUERIES AS OF JUNE 1, 1963.

Compiled by Mrs. Ione Nolan. Indexed.

Write the Editor of the Bulletin if you are interesting in buying a copy.

\*\*\*\*\*

WHAT AN OFFER!!!!

Mrs. Betty Mitchell, 13006 - 132 Ave. N. E., Kirkland, Wash. 98033, will exchange information on the following lines: Bake, Ballinger, Belman, Buford, Bundy, Clark, Gent(t), Mendenhall, Hoorman, Mitchell of Pa., Overman of N.C. and Ind., Shnorf, Small, Spurgeon, Stone, Anderson of Tenn., Bachelor, Clagett, Drake, Hadley, Hayward, Irvine, Ledbetter of Tenn. & N.C., South, Russell of N.Y. and Wing of England  
AND WILL LOOK UP ANY NAME IN THESE TWO BOOKS:

Progressive Men of Western Colorado  
An Illustrated History of Central Ore.

FOR A SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE.

\*\*\*\*\*

FROM THE EDITOR of the GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN --

Only space left to say,

"THANKS FOR READING" and

"WHERE ARE YOUR QUERIES?"

\*\*\*\*\*

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 80

December 1963

Vol. 6 No. 12

CONTENTS

Reports of Society Meetings . . . . .	2
Lemuel Turner Family . . . . .	2
Confederate Soldiers from Polk Co. . . . .	3
Gonzales County Marriage Records . . . . .	5
Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth . . . . .	7
Cemetery Records, Caddell Family . . . . .	9
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Some Scotch-Irish Names . . . . .	12
Newslets . . . . .	13
Books New in the Library . . . . .	14
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

---

THERE  
WILL BE NO  
MEETING OF THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL  
SOCIETY IN DECEMBER  
HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS

---

President Chalmers W. Hutchison	Second Vice President Harry T. Thach
First Vice President Mrs. H. P. Moore	Corresponding Secretary Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin
Recording Secretary Mrs. J. P. Agerton	Parliamentarian Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler
Treasurer Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson	

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,  
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

\* \* \* \* \*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

OCTOBER MEETING OF F.W.G.S.

Forty-five members and guests of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society enjoyed a meeting of that group on October 28, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins Garrett, 1700 Indian Creek Rd.

Mr. Garrett gave a most interesting talk about his extensive and rare collection of Texana, consisting of books, newspapers, magazines and documents.

The Society appreciated the courtesy extended in being privileged to see his library, and enjoyed also the delightful coffee social hour arranged by Mrs. Garrett.

--Mrs. H. P. Moore

JOINT MEETING WITH TARRANT COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

On Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1963, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society held a supper meeting with the Tarrant County Historical Society at the Gause-Ware 1879 Room.

Dr. John R. Stephens of Texas Wesleyan College faculty, historian and lecturer, gave an enlightening talk on "Fort Worth During World War I."

Some seventy-five members and guests were in attendance.

LEMUEL TURNER PICKS RED ROCK TO SETTLE DOWN AND REAR LARGE FAMILY

By Mrs. Grover C. King

-- Pioneer Homecoming Edition, Bastrop Advertiser  
August 2, 1956

Mary Olivia Haynie was born in Bastrop County (Texas) Nov. 23, 1827. She married James Madison McDonald, who had moved to Bastrop County from Tennessee. Their children were Mattie McDonald who married Will Eastland; Major McDonald who married Florence Lockwood; Jack McDonald who married Fannie McGuire; Libbie McDonald who married Dr. Brownlee of Burnet; Dr. Jim McDonald who married Winnie Twidwell; Adrienne McDonald who married Lemuel Amaziah Turner, Oct. 14, 1875.

Lemuel A. Turner was born in Cumberland Gap, Tenn. in 1836. His father, Charlie Turner, moved his family to Texas when Lemuel was a young man, settling in the Alum Creek Community. Charlie and his wife are buried in the Alum Creek Cemetery.

Lemuel enlisted in the Confederate Army as a private and served in Louisiana. After the war he returned to Bastrop, where he was a stage

coach driver. After his marriage to Adrienne McDonald, he came to Red Rock and became a farmer. ...

Adrienne (Addie) Turner died March 5, 1944, and Lemuel (Lem) died in February, 1928.

Their children were Wallace A. who married Arrena Catherine Black, daughter of James M. and Eliza Reed Black; Bonnie who married Ella Harris, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. N. B. Harris; Beulah who married W. T. Garwood; Kibbie married (1) a Mr. Petty and (2) W. E. Dinges; Mae married (1) a Mr. Ingram and (2) Ross L. Smith; Ellis V. married Edith Jung; Carl married Maud Burkelo; Baxter married Blanche Smith; Garland married Ada Gray; Lemma married Cody Booth; Lowell V. married Edith Lackey.

Editor's Note: Names of many of the grandchildren of Lemuel and Addie Turner were listed in the article by Mrs. King, but had to be deleted in the interest of space.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS  
Continued from November 1963 Bulletin  
List contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans

Roster Co. "K", 5th Texas Infantry, Hood's Brigade

Note-- Those marked \* with company at surrender, (1) killed in battle, or wounded and died later, (2) died from sickness, (3) taken prisoner and held to surrender or died, (1\*) killed in prison by guard, (4) wounded or sick and discharged or retired, (\*\*) in command of Company at surrender, (Tr) transferred to other commands, (44) eyes shot out in battle of Chickamauga.

I. N. M. Turner, Captain (1)  
R. W. Hubert, 1st Lieutenant, Captain (3)  
S. B. Thornton, 2nd Lieutenant (2)  
J. F. Jones, 3rd Lieutenant (2)  
B. W. Henry, 1st Sergeant, 2nd Lieutenant (1)  
N. B. McKinnon, 4th Sergeant (3)  
Joe Turner, 2nd Sergeant, 2nd Lieutenant (4)  
J. F. Beard, 3rd Sergeant, 1st Sergeant (1)  
\*T. F. Meece, 1st Corporal, 5th Sergeant, 1st Sergeant  
Blount, Tracy, 1st Corporal (2)  
L. Q. Craig, 2nd Corporal (2)  
J. W. Cochran, 3rd Corporal (4)  
Nathan Oates, 4th Corporal (1)

Albritton, L. (2)  
Alexander, L. M. 2nd Lt.\*\*  
Armour, Jno. H. C. \*  
Ashley, Robert H. \*  
Bayless, W. U. (1)  
Best, Minor W.  
Bowen, Jno. M.\*  
Braswell, W. N. (4)  
Burch, Joe (2)  
Burroughs, T. J. (4)  
Butler, Jno. T. (1)  
Butler, Aaron (2)  
Butler, James  
Butler, Fred (4)  
Calvert, Tom (2)  
Calvert, J. D.\*  
Cannon, J. J. (4)  
Carr, A. B. (2)  
Clark, B. C. (4)  
Collins, R. B.  
Crouch, Julius (2)  
Crouch, Henry (4)

## CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS, Cont'd.

Davis, A. C. (4)	McClenney, _____ (2)
Davis, Frank (2)	McCoy, J. W. (3)
Davis, B. F. (4)	McCoy, W. J. (4)
DeWalt, N. B. (2)	McCormack, John (4)
DeWalt, Walters (2)	McCrorey, T. W. (1)
Dorsey, C. C. (4)	McDonald, Wm. M.*
Dortch, L. B. (4)	McKee, J. F. (1)
Dunn, J. W. (2)	Meece, Calvin W. (3)
Dunn, Simeon (1)	Meece, Jas. P. (1)
Dunn, Alfred W.*	Meekins, B. F.*
Easterling, Hy. A. (1)	Myers, G. B. (2)
Fairchild, A. J.*	Naulty, T. D. (4)
Fields, V. B. (4)	Nettles, W. D. S. (3)
Fields, R. R.	Nettles, Jas. H. (2)
Fields, W. H. H. (1)	Oates, Isaiah (2)
Fraser, W. (4)	Oliver, Joseph (4)
Ford, Jas. F. 4th Corp.*	Peebles, Jas. W. (4)
Greiger, John (Tr)	Pierrot, A. G. (1)
Green, A. B. 2nd Sgt.*	Ritchie, Austin (4)
Hamm, Geo. W. (Tr)	Ritter, Louis (4)
Hendley, W. D. C.*	Rone, Jerry (4)
Hendley, J. A. (2)	Rowe, Dennis A. 4th Sgt.*
Henry, T. W. (1)	Reese, Jas. F. (2)
Hervey, V. T.	Salles, B. A. (Tr)
Hester, J. N. (4)	Sandal, Wilber S. Mus.
Hiroms, H. C.*	Sawyer, J. A.
Hobbs, J. (2)	Schooler, Sam (4)
Holton, David (2)	Simpson, L. (2)
Hubert, Mark A.*	Slatter, L. J. (2)
Hubbard, B. C.	Smith, J. Wes., Mus.
Hudson, Ed. (2)	Smith, John P.
Hurt, B. H. N. 1st Lt. (3)	South, N. J. (2)
Hutton, G. A. (4)	Speights, C. A. (2)
Jewell, W. E.	Stephson, U. P. *
Johnson, J. H. (4)	Sterling, John (2)
Jones, J. M. (3)	Sterling, Malcolm (4)
Julian, Eph. H.	Stevens, Ike (4)
Julian, Jno.	Stevens, John W. (3)
Kale, Jno. P. Sub	Stewart, Wiley (2)
Keith, J. C. (2)	Suttles, Ike (2)
Killingsworth, J. M.	Towns, Jno. R. (3)
Kirkland, Elzy*	Treadway, Dick (2)
Knox, Z. (2)	Turner, Wm. H. (4)
Lewis, G. W. (4)	Turner, Chas. H. (4)
Lockhart, J. W. (2)	Walker, J. A. (2)
Lockhart, Wes. (2)	Walker, W. A. (1)
Lockhart, C. H. (4)	Ward, Wm. J. (1)
Lott, J. T. (4)	Wiley, Nelson (1)
Matthews, L. C. (1*)	Wilson, H. W. (2)
Matthews, W. H. (3)	Wilson, J. B. (1)
Matthews, J. W. (3)	Young, Westley B.*

(To be continued)

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS -- MARRIAGE RECORDS

GONZALES COUNTY \*

COUNTY SEAT - GONZALES

Continued from November 1963 Bulletin

Wm. W. Allsbury and Sarah M. Day	April 15, 1838
John Nicholz and Polly M. Day	May 2, 1838
Henry B. King and Mahala J. Day	May 2, 1838
Eli Mitchell and Elizabeth Zumwalt	May 8, 1838
William A. Matthews and Nancy Fuqua	May 31, 1838
John Tumlinson and Nancy Dailey	June 12, 1838
Benjamin Duncan and Elizabeth Taylor	Aug. 19, 1838
William Hill and Emaline McGloane	Aug. 24, 1838
Wm. H. Crawford and Mahala McCoy	Aug. 25, 1838
Thos. Matthews and Louisa McCoy	Jan. 13, 1839
Joseph Kent and Elizabeth Kent	Mar. 2, 1839
Frederick W. Happell and Rebecca Smith	Mar. 28, 1839
John W. Craige and Mary Jane George	May 27, 1839
James B. Patrick and Temperance Smith	July 12, 1839
Winslow Turner and Hannah L. Coon	Nov. 15, 1839
Miles G. Dikes and Eday Hodge	Dec. 29, 1839
Geo. W. Nichols and Rachel S. Sowell	Apr. 13, 1840
John Sowell and Elizabeth Nichols	Apr. 10, 1840
Thos. Henesy and Matilda Smith	May 25, 1840
George Washington Davis and Carroline Pease	May 27, 1840
John Cooksey and Nancy Davis	May 27, 1840
Andrew G. Cloud and Nancy Ellen McCoy	July 3, 1840
Carmon Ross and Nancy Ann Power	Aug. 3, 1840
Prospect McCoy and Elizabeth Davis	Aug. 18, 1840
Henry Estace McCulloch and Jan Isabelle Ashby	Aug. 20, 1840
Alfred Kelso and Louisa Jane Barton	Aug. 26, 1840
John C. Clark and Estha Floyd	June 21, 1838
Anson G. Neal and Laneruh Ana Berry	July 25, 1838
Alanson Holdridge and Prudence Kimble	Oct. 10, 1840
Milton H. Hardy and Margaret Blare	Nov. 16, 1840
John H. Archer and Rosanah Gibson	Dec. 24, 1840
Thos. Hoskins and Elizabeth Rowe	Jan. 21, 1841
Thos. Zumwalt and Elsa Bellings	Feb. 1, 1841
James Billings and Louisa Kent	Mar. 5, 1841
Thos. J. Pilgrim and Sarah Jane Bennet	Apr. 2, 1841
John Pratt and Elizabeth Denyer	July 17, 1841
Isaac W. Parris - Elvira Nash	May 26, 1841
James T. Foster and Matilda B. King	July 25, 1841
Francis W. Gray and Polly Power	Aug. 19, 1841
David B. Kent and Elizabeth Billings	Oct. 3, 1841
Patrick Dowerlain and Nancy Harvey	Oct. 4, 1841
Archibald Jones and Jane Hodges	Mar. 13, 1841
Isham R. North and Mary E. Barrow	Oct. 30, 1841
John Baker and Elizabeth Dilworth	Jan. 21, 1842
Barnett Randle and Emeline Hodges	Jan. 29, 1842
Alsay S. Miller and Parmelia King	Apr. 6, 1842
S. C. Nichols and Hannah Martha Daniell	Apr. 9, 1842
David Ivey and Sarah Ann Lanham	Apr. 10, 1842

\* Records compiled by Mrs. M. H. Stahl

## GONZALES COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

W. P. Patterson and Drucella Malenda Lockhart	June 14, 1842
Thos. R. Nichols and Margaret Baker	June 27, 1842
Andrew J. Lowell and Lucinda Turner	July 21, 1842
Rufus Taylor and Elizabeth Lowe	July 21, 1842
Wiley C. Cummings and Sarah Ann Blair	July 9, 1842
John J. Tumlinson and Delaney Asher	July 27, 1842
C. H. Howard and Nancy A. Baker	Aug. 13, 1842
John H. Peg and Mary Edwards	Oct. 20, 1842
David Hodges and Nancy Jane House	Oct. 31, 1842
Isaac M. Turner and Nancy Nichols	Mar. 24, 1843
James H. Calahan and Sarah Madessa Day	Mar. 25, 1843
Geo. W. Walton and Louisa W. Zumwalt	Mar. 30, 1843
A. N. Crittentum and Mrs. Carroline Swift	Apr. 12, 1843
Francis W. Gerwin and Margaret Mier	June 3, 1843
Allen A. Crane and Mrs. Elvira Farris	June 20, 1843
Johnathan Scott and Dianna J. Brown	Nov. 6, 1843
Eben Havin and Lydia DuBose	Nov. 11, 1843
Anthony Brown and Catherine Ryan	Jan. 9, 1844
Wm. Smothers and Cinthia Kelley	Jan. 9, 1844
John Tumlinson and Harriett Garrey	Mar. 21, 1844
Erastus Clark and Lucinda Cleveland	Mar. 24, 1844
Stephen R. Turner and Mary McGregor	Apr. 27, 1844
John S. Hodges and Maryann Sophonia Smith	June 15, 1844
James B. Brown and Margaret Jackson	June 16, 1844
Asa J. L. Lowell and Mary M. Turner	Aug. 22, 1844
William R. Leonard and Elvira M. Campbell	Sept. 18, 1844
Lemon Fraser and Margaret George	Sept. 20, 1844
Rufus Jones and Margaret Ann Brown	Oct. 10, 1844
Clement Hinds and Catherine M. Cay	Nov. 2, 1844
Benjamin F. Duncan and Mary Smith	Feb. 24, 1845
James Ramsey and Elizabeth Owen	Mar. 29, 1845
Golman Berry and Caroline Gilbreth	Apr. 10, 1845
Jeramiah Teehen and Mary Elding	Apr. 12, 1845
Oliver H. Stapp and Margaret Bonham	Apr. 20, 1845
	(Date Lic. App. for)
Jeremiah Roberts and Mrs. Sarah Brown	May 11, 1845
Henry Vallentine and Maria Brown	May 15, 1845
Felix Holster and Garressey Smith	May 22, 1845
William Bias and Mary Ann Kent	June 6, 1845
Hudson A. Greenwood and Louisa Roark	June 23, 1845
Arthur Swift and Margaret Baker	July 2, 1845
Thomas K. Clark and Margaret Stoner	July 6, 1845
Felix Chenault and Eliza Polke	Aug. 6, 1845
Jeoden Irvin and Sarah Tom	Oct. 17, 1845
Elijah Kelly and Mary Smithers	Aug. 12, 1845
Toliver Furgerson and Lucindy A. Gilbreath	Sept. 15, 1845
James Nash and Mariah Nichols	Sept. 27, 1845
David S. H. Darst and Evaline Zumwalt	Dec. 13, 1845
Addison L. Lench and Ann Holster	Dec. 30, 1845
Milton Osborne and Ann E. Maddin	Feb. 16, 1846

## OAKWOOD CEMETERY, FORT WORTH

The following list of early burials in Oakwood Cemetery was made from the records in the several books kept by the sextons. The compiler was unable to find any stones as records of these interments.\*

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>
Simon Adams	1893 Feb. 21	83
D. C. Aldritch	1895 Dec. 13	82
C. P. Alvey	1894 Nov. 13	87
J. D. Andrews	1891 Apr. 17	71
Mrs. F. A. Asbury	1893 May 8	67
J. E. Atwell	1891 Nov. 20	62
J. J. Baker	1881 June 27	64
O. T. Baker	1895 Aug. 2	70
A. Barber	1884 Dec. 3	60
Nathan Barrett	1890 Jan. 5	75
Barton	1891 Jan. 2	70
J. H. Bean	1896 May 1	75
J. H. Bentley	1887 Oct. 18	64
A. V. Benton	1895 Mar. 12	70 Female
Sam Bradell	1889 Dec. 23	68
Mrs. Mary Carlton	1887 Sept. 9	68
Eliza Cavrawa	1886 Sept. 30	74
M. J. Clark	1885 Dec. 6	72
Nellie Clark	1885 June 17	65
Rachel D. Dailey	1893 Oct. 11	80
Nancy Daniels	1889 Mar. 14	65
Mrs. J. Davidson	1889 May 28	64
Jobe Davis	1893 Aug. 10	69
Alonzo Delysle	1890 Oct. 19	68
J. A. Dering	1892 Mar. 23	81
Elizabeth Earl	1893 Nov. 29	84
Peter Elsfee (?)	1893 Mar. 8	71
E. Eisenlow	1887 Oct. 27	67 Female
Fred Eisenlake	1898 Dec. 14	80
J. K. Embry	1894 Sept. 9	85
H. R. Feild	1883 Jan. 2	66 Female
Joseph Flora	1896 Jan. 8	81
D. Foreman	1881 Oct. 31	74 Female
Mrs. E. Fowler	1895 Jan. 13	74
Irvin French	1887 - -	63
Thos. H. French	1889 Apr. 9	64
Mildred Graves	1895 Mar. 17	73
N. C. Griffith	1883 Sept. 8	62
B. F. Gross	1891 June 17	71
A. J. Haessner	1892 Nov. 16	78
J. C. Hamilton	1888 Feb. 26	63 Female
B. Harden	1892 Apr. 11	90 Female
M. A. Gilmer	1884 Jan. 2	59
Wm. Gorin	1882 Apr. 26	73

\* Compiled by Norma R. Grammer

## OAKWOOD CEMETERY, FORT WORTH, Cont'd.

S. N. Hargroves	1889 Feb. 8	75 Female
Mrs. L. J. Harmen	1887 Nov. 1	62
Mrs. A. Harrington	1887 Aug. 1	87
Mrs. E. Hart	1895 Jan. 13	76
Stanley Hatchell	1887 Aug. 5	67
Lucy Hatcher	1892 June 6	92
Henry Hogan	1889 Aug. 4	79
Jas. Hobson	1893 Nov. 20	70
Anti Hopcorn	1890 Sept. 25	70
H. R. Howard	1893 July 7	70
S. A. Huddlson	1888 Apr. 23	70 Female
A. W. Hutchins	1887 Mar. 10	76
George Irish	1886 Sept. 15	66
M. Irland	1881 Sept. 12	56 Female
J. M. Johnson	1882 Dec. 22	63
H. Judson	1886 Mar. 13	63
Henrietta Kalvas	1896 May 27	71
Mrs. C. B. Kennedy	1887 May 19	70
James L. Lee	1886 Dec. 30	65
S. L. Lester	1891 Oct. 18	75
J. Levey	1890 Jan. 17	90
H. Leveritt	1881 Mar. 16	61
Jane Logan	1883 Sept. 27	62
M. E. Lorence	1885 Oct. 29	66 Female
Alpha Lyle	1885 Dec. 18	90 Female
Calvin Lytle	1886 Oct. 8	70
_____ McAllister	1888 Sept. 18	81 Female
C. C. McComings	1888 Apr. 2	72
Dr. A. McGregor	1880 Nov. 17	63
Ryland McMichael	1894 Nov. 20	77
John Mansfield	1890 Mar. 10	65
M. M. Melton	1881 Feb. 28	57 Female
D. Merritt	1883 Feb. 3	80
R. T. Mickie	1885 Dec. 11	70
M. W. M. Michie	1885 Oct. 19	85
M. A. Miles	1891 Nov. 18	68 Female
Rev. J. Mitchell	1891 Jan. 26	75
Edward Moore	1889 Aug. 12	71
J. Morgan	1880 Oct. 3	55
W. W. Morton	1887 Jan. 19	62
B. I. Mull	1891 Feb. 8	73
Joseph Murphy	1893 July 3	81
J. Myer	1881 Sept. 21	60
J. B. Nash	1880 Nov. 27	74
Julia Nash	1892 Nov. 19	67
J. J. Newman	1882 Dec. 26	57
Wm. Norritt	1892 May 2	68
Nancy Peeler	1885 Sept. 2	57
G. W. Pool	1883 Apr. 3	62
Martha Fresnal	1888 Jan. 6	65
_____ Priestly (Prestly)	1888 Jan. 6	65

(To be concluded in January)

## CEMETERY RECORDS of the CADDELL FAMILY \*

Cemetery is located four miles north on Highway 99, Aubrey, Denton County, Texas.

Records Obtained on 29 July 1963

- Luther, son of J. L. and Mattie Caddel: b. 17 March, 1887;  
d. 29 September 1880
- Caroline, wife of A. C. Caddel: b. 7 April 1850; d. 3 July 1882
- Cora, daughter of J. L. and Mattie Caddel: b. 8 September 1888;  
c. 22 December 1883
- Mattie, wife of J. L. Caddel: b. 24 June 1858; m. 21 September 1875;  
d. 27 June 1883
- Sarah V., daughter of A. B. and N. K. Cadel: b. 19 February 1883;  
d. 12 May 1883
- Arthur, son of A. B. and N. K. Caddell: b. 14 November 1881;  
d. 12 January 1883
- Mattie, daughter of A. C. and B. C. Caddell: b. 29 August 1875;  
d. 26 June 1885
- Nancy, wife of L. G. Caddel, daughter of A. and E. Tidmore:  
b. 13 July 1824; m. 11 January 1844; d. 4 March 1886
- Hattie S., wife of J. L. Caddel: b. 22 December 1854; m. 5 November 1885;  
d. 1 November 1886
- Vera L., daughter of J. N. and Dora Caddel: b. 12 August 1890;  
d. 13 April 1892
- Monroe Floyd, son of W. R. and J. E. Caddell: b. 2 December 1892;  
d. 10 May 1893
- Riley C., son of L. G. and Mary E. Caddell: b. 31 July 1876;  
d. 31 August 1898
- Andrew, son of W. R. and J. E. Caddell: b. 8 August 1898;  
d. 10 August 1898
- L. C. Caddel: b. 7 September 1824; d. 30 March 1905
- Amanda, wife of M. B. Caddell: b. 24 December 1826; d. 22 March 1908

---

Editor's Note: These records were contributed by Mr. Billy F. Edwards, 1000 Cozby South, Fort Worth, Texas, who is writing a history of the Caddell family who came to Texas 1850/1860, settling in Raines, Hopkins, Van Zandt, Wood, Grayson counties.

## CEMETERY RECORDS, CADDELL FAMILY, Cont'd.

Riley Caddel: b. 23 October 1874; d. 9 June 1910 (65 years, 7 months,  
17 days)

James A. Caddell: b. 10 December 1884; d. 19 November 1918

Nannie, wife of Riley Caddell: b. 18 October 1877; d. 18 December 1918  
(59 years, 2 months)

Rebecca M., wife of F. M. Caddell: b. 18 November 1856; d. 27 June 1923

F. M. Caddell: b. 25 August 1857; d. 14 November 1930

A. F. Caddell: b. 10 December 1855; d. 27 March 1926

George F. Caddell: b. 1887; d. 1934

Luther Caddell, daughter of A. F. and Emma Beaird Caddell: b. 13 May 1877;  
d. 15 July 1938

Mary E., wife of Lewis G. Caddell: b. 3 May 1854; d. 4 February 1940

Jennie, wife of John Louis Caddell: b. 1867; d. 1946

John Louis Caddell: b. 1853; d. 1941

Elisha Caddel: b. 1866; d. 1947

Josephine, wife of Elisha Caddell: b. 1862; d. 1950

Ruby Juanita, daughter of Clem H. and Mary Lela Caddell: b. 28 June 1903;  
d. 27 April 1954

Lewis G. Caddell: b. 17 May 1855; d. 10 September 1954

Clem H. Caddell: b. 10 December 1877; d. 29 January 1959

Mary Lela, wife of Clem H. Caddell: b. 21 March 1876; d. 3 April 1960

Emma Beaird Caddell, wife of A. F. Caddell: b. 24 March 1859; d. 27 May 1962

Maggie, wife of George F. Caddell: b. 1890; d. 19\_\_

---

MEMBERSHIPS IN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WILL MAKE  
FINE YEAR LONG CHRISTMAS GIFTS TO YOUR "COUSIN-HUNTIN'" FRIENDS.  
THINK OVER THIS SUGGESTION. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO ANNOUNCE YOUR  
GIFT BY SENDING THE RECIPIENT A SPECIAL CHRISTMAS CARD, IF YOU  
WANT US TO DO SO. DON'T DELAY!

## GLEANINGS

Kansas Kin is publishing the 1855 Territorial Census of Kansas. Information given includes name, occupation, age (minors are merely marked Min), sex, emigrated from, native of U. S., naturalized citizen, declarant, negro, slave, voter.

Genealogical Tips, published by the Tip-O'-Texas Genealogical Society, in the first two issues published "Biographical Index of Columbian Industrial Edition of the Fort Collins Express (1894)." This is an alphabetical index giving name, where and when born, where and whom married. Many states and several countries may be found in the list.

Folks Huxford in the Georgia Genealogical Magazine comments on the fact that when people migrated they usually chose a new home in country similar to that from which they came. If they were accustomed to low, marshy country they would settle in low areas of the new state, just as people from the hills would locate in hilly areas again. In the October 1963 issue of the magazine, he lists South Carolina counties whose terrain matches that of certain Georgia counties. Bear this fact in mind when trying to trace migrations. It has certainly proven true in my own family.

Did you ever come across such a phrase as, "to satisfy fifa issued in favor of" and wonder exactly what was being said? The dictionary states that fifa is an abbreviation for the Latin phrase fieri facias. Black's Law Dictionary then says of fieri facias that it "Means that you cause to be made. In practice, a writ of execution commanding the sheriff to levy and make the amount of a judgment from the goods and chattels of the judgment debtor."

## FOR GENEALOGICAL FRIENDS

Merry Christmas to you all  
Each and every one!  
Riches of wealth and health and mind  
Round your Christmas tree may you find.  
Your family tree, too, we hope will grow tall.

Charts showing all the cousins and aunts,  
Homes and marriages, even family ha'nts,  
Repose among your gifts, we hope,  
Including notes on those who did elope.  
Such gifts rank with a new mink  
To those searching for a missing link!  
More ancestors, more descendants on your tree,  
And as you receive, also give for free  
Such is our wish for you through a Happy New Year.

Mildred Dulaney

## SOME SCOTCH-IRISH NAMES

Continued from November 1963 Bulletin

Minshall	Oliphant	Rea	Simeral	Torbet
Mitchell	Oliver	Reed	Somerville	Torrance
Montgomery	Orr	Renick	Simons	Trimble
Moore	Osborn	Reynolds	Simonton	Trindle
Moorehead	Owens	Richardson	Sinclair	Turner
Moreland		Richey	Slater	Tweed
Morgan	Park	Riddle	Slemmons	Urie
Morrison	Parker	Rippey	Sloan	Vance
Morrow	Parkhill	Roan	Smiley	Vance
Morton	Parkison	Rowan	Smith	Waddell
Muir	Parr	Robb	Snoddy	Wait
Murdock	Patrick	Robertson	Snodgrass	Walker
Murphy	Patterson	Robinson	Speer	Wallace
Murray	Patton	Roddy	Spence	Wasson
Musgrave	Pawling	Roe	Spencer	Watson
	Paxton	Rogers	Sproul	Watt
McAden	Payne	Roney	Stair	Waugh
McAdow	Pedan	Rose	Stern	Weems
McAllister	Peebles	Rosebrough	Sterret	Weir
McArthur	Pegan	Ross	Stewart	Welch
McAvery	Petrikim	Rusk	Stuart	Wells
McBeth	Phillips	Russell	Stockton	West
McBrayer	Philson	Ruston	Stokley	Wharton
McBride	Pickens	Rutherford	Strain	Wherry
McBrown	Pinkerton	Rutledge	Strawbridge	Whighan
McCabe	Piper	Ryburn	Stringer	White
Etc.	Plumer		Struthers	Whitehill
	Plunket	Sample	Sturgeon	Whiteside
Nairn	Poe	Sampson	Sutherland	Whitley
Neal	Pollock	Sankey	Swan	Whittaker
Neeper	Polk	Sanders		Wiggins
Nelson	Poor	Sanderson	Taggart	Wilkins
Nesbit	Porter	Sanford	Tanner	Wilkinson
Nevin	Postlewaite	Sawyer	Tannehill	Willians
Niblick	Potter	Scott	Tate	Williamson
Nicholas	Potts	Searight	Taylor	Wills
Nicholason	Powell	Semple	Telford	Wilson
Nixon	Proctor	Shannon	Tennant	Woodrow
Noble	Purdy	Sharon	Thaw	Woods
Nugent		Sharp	Thom	Woodside
Nasmeth	Rabb	Shaw	Thompson	Work
	Ralston	Sherer	Thorn	Workman
Oglebay	Ramsey	Sherrard	Thornton	Wright
Oglevee	Randels	Shields	Tidball	Wyeth
O'hail	Rankin	Silliman	Todd	Wylie
				Young Yule

NOTE FROM THE COMPILER, MRS. GLEN ARMSTRONG, 410 Soper, Carlsbad, N.M.:

"There are many more Scotch-Irish names in 'The Scotch-Irish in History' by Rev. James Shaw, published 1899. I have endeavored to extract what I thought would benefit the largest number of people."

NEWSLETS

Austin, October 17, 1963. -- An extensive collection of genealogical information acquired during the lifetime of a well-known Austin authority, which has been processed and incorporated into the holdings of the Texas State Library, is gaining favorable comment and use, Dr. Dorman H. Winfrey, director and librarian, Texas State Library, told a meeting of the Austin Colony Chapter, Texas Society of Daughters of the American Revolution today.

The gift of the Paralee Parrish Genealogical Collection is "an imposing addition," the director and librarian remarked. ...

Dr. Winfrey said the collection included census records from dozens of counties and parishes in six Southern states. ... the addition of certain volumes Paralee Parrish owned of the Knorr series, listing early Virginia marriage records, has completed a set the State Library has long needed.

Photostatic copies of original wills, land grants, deeds and other miscellany acquired in tracing 17 families have been bound by the Library for the use of posterity.

The valuable reference acquisition is located in the Reference Division of the State Library which is open to the public from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m., Monday through Friday.

Originally the collection was given by the heirs to the Austin Colony Chapter. The chapter, in turn, presented it to the Texas State Library as a memorial to Paralee Parrish.

--Release from State Library.

\*\*\*\*\*

Austin, Nov. 7, 1963 -- Books in memory of the late Mrs. Gross R.

Scruggs of Dallas are an addition which genealogy researchers at Texas State Library will use for generations to come, Dr. Dorman H. Winfrey, director and librarian, stated today. He spoke briefly at a presentation of the memorial collection, conducted in Austin today by the Texas Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, a society organized by Mrs. Scruggs.

The Society established a memorial fund for purchase of genealogy books at the time of Mrs. Scruggs' death in 1961. Selection of titles was made by Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth of Dallas, the daughter of Mrs. Scruggs.

Dr. Winfrey pointed out that Mrs. Carruth has also personally made additions to the collection, which largely consists of wills, Bible and census records from various states, pension lists, obituary notices and subscription book purchaser lists.

To assist patrons, the collection is listed not only in the main catalog of State Library, but it also has its own index conveniently located in the Library's Genealogy Room. ...

The memorial collection may be used by the public in the Reference Division of State Library.

--Release from Texas State Library.

\*\*\*\*\*

Fort Worth, Nov. 9, 1963 -- At long last in the genealogical department of the Fort Worth Public Library are two indexes which will be of tremendous value to the genealogical researcher. These splendid additions are the result of a great deal of work by three members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

Bristol and America: A record of the first settlers in the colonies of North America 1654-1685 (with  
(Continued on page 14)

NEWS LETTERS, Cont'd from p. 13.

preface by N. McDermott Harding and historical introduction by Wm. Dodgson Bowman) published by R. Sydney Glover in London, was indexed by Mrs. R. N. Grammer. Mrs. Hallie Gibson cooperated on this project by typing the index.

The Memorial and Biographical History of Dallas, County, Texas, published by Lewis Publishing Company in 1892, was indexed by Irene Chenault Davis. This was typed by Cathleen Spitzenberger, former clerk in the Southwest and Genealogy Department.

These two indexes have now been bound and catalogued and are shelved with their respective books.

Many thanks to these energetic and generous women for their interest in helping us make our materials more easily used.

---Laura W. Hodge

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL  
DEPARTMENT, FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

- Grime, J. H.  
History of Middle Tennessee  
Baptists. 286 G
- Craighill, Robert T.  
The Virginia "Peerage" or Sketches  
of Virginians Distinguished in  
Virginia's History. Vol. 1 923.2 C
- Jackson, William  
Papers and Pedigrees Mainly Relating  
to Cumberland and Westmoreland. 929.2 J
- McIlhany, Hugh Milton  
Some Virginia Families. 929.2 M
- Davis, Bailey F.  
Abstracts of Deed Book C of Amherst  
Co., Virginia. 929.3 M
- History of Saline County, Missouri.  
977.847 H
- Reddy, Anne Waller  
West Virginia Revolutionary  
Ancestors. 929.3 R
- Judy, E. L.  
History of Grant and Hardy Counties,  
West Virginia. 975.492 J
- Scalf, Henry P.  
Historic Floyd (Kentucky), 1800-  
1950. 976.424 P
- Portrait and Biographical Record of  
Buchanan and Clinton Counties, Mo.  
977.813 P
- Ford, James E.  
History Moniteau County, Missouri.  
977.852 F
- Selleck, Bessie J.  
Early Settlers Douglas Co.,  
Missouri. 977.883 S
- A Biographical History, Central  
Kansas. 978.1 B
- Young, Andrew White  
History Wayne County, Indiana.  
977.263 Y
- George, Floy Watters  
History Webster Co., Missouri  
1855-1955. 977.882 G
- Goldthwait, N. E.  
History of Boone Co., Iowa, 977.754 G  
History of Cedar Co., Iowa. 977.766 H
- Donnel, William M.  
Pioneers of Marion Co., Iowa. 977.783 D  
History of Keokuk Co., Iowa. 977.791 H
- The History of Jones Co., Iowa, con-  
taining war records, etc. 977.763 H
- United Daughters of the Confederacy,  
Handbook. 369.17 U

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 80-1 HOLLAND, BRAMLETT

Mrs. Robert Beggs Arnold, P. O. Box 245, Ingleside, Texas, wants to correspond with any living descendant of William Holland who was born in South Carolina in 1790; lived in Greenville County, S. C.; m. Alcie Bramlett in S. C.; to Gwinnett Co., Ga. by 1830 (in census of that year). Located in Attala Co., Miss. in 1850. William Holland was eldest son of Solomon and Amelia (Tarrant) Phillips Holland who lived and died in Greenville Co., S. C.

## 80-2 MODGLING

Mrs. Gordon D. Winn, 7305 Lardon Road, NE, Salem, Oregon 97303, is trying to find a record of the death of Elijah Modgling who died in Bastrop, Texas, about 1893-94.

## 80-3 REESE, RUSSELL

Mrs. Aubrey M. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 356, Longview, Texas 75604, wants information (1) on Tomlin Reese, born in Georgia about 1800; m. Martha Dean Reese. (2) on William S. Russell, born 1838 in Georgia (?).

## 80-4 HAYES

Mr. Don Hayes, Rt. 2, Box 533, North Wilkesboro, N. C., is seeking information on Henry Hayes, born about 1755. Where? He married Kizziah \_\_\_\_\_; died in Wilkes County, N. C., in 1805.

## 80-5 DEVAUGHAN

Wilburn Elijah DeV Vaughan, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Oklahoma, son of Zedock Freeman Richard DeV Vaughan (b. Talladega Co., Ga. 1849-1854) wants to know if the E. A. DeV Vaughan Sr., b. 1814 S. C. or Ga., Confederate army Pvt. K 10th Regt. Ala. Inf. (enlisted June 30th 1863 at Talladega; was lost; paid April 30, 1864) was the father of Zedock Freeman Richard DeV Vaughan. E. A. DeV Vaughan, Sr. died in Yazoo River Bottoms in Miss.; his son E. A. DeV Vaughan, Jr. died in Ellis Co., Waxahachie, Texas, March 28, 1918. Would like to hear from the descendants of Odell DeV Vaughan, George Wilburn DeV Vaughan, and Bob DeV Vaughan.

## 80-6 LYONS-LYONS of LOUISIANA

Mrs. James W. Swent, Jr., is compiling history of the Lyons family in Opelousas Territory before 1800. Believed to have come from Georgia into Louisiana; possibly prior to 1770 in Virginia or Canada. John Lyons was earliest known of this family, and his wife was Ana Heat, Ana Ahart, Anna Hart or possibly Anna Heard, also called Nancy in some records. Need entry of John Lyons, with his wife and children, into Louisiana. Will exchange information or pay for proof.

## 80-7 JORDAN

Mr. Allison J. McNay, 225 Bush Street, San Francisco, Calif., wants information on John Jordan who brought several parties from Texas to California in the 1850's and 1860's. Jordan family lived in Red River County, Texas, before they moved to California.

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

JOIN THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ----- \$ 2.00  
Sustaining dues --- \$ 5.00

Monthly Bulletin  
Queries Free

\*\*\*\*\*

MISSING LINKS

Genealogical Clues Monthly Magazine  
\$3.00 year. Sample copy 35¢.  
Contains clues of many families.

\*\*\*

ANCESTRAL NOTES

Nationwide bi-monthly genealogical  
magazine, est. 1954. Contains  
original source records, census,  
family data; free queries. 240  
pages a year including Supplement  
with each issue of 12 pages of Bible  
or Pension records. \$3.00/year.  
Sample 35¢.

CHEDWATO SERVICE, BOX 746,  
Burlington, Vermont 05402

\*\*\*\*\*

SEVIER FAMILY HISTORY

with the letters of Gen. John Sevier  
First Governor of Tennessee  
and  
28 collateral family lineages.

By Cora Bales Sevier and  
Nancy Sevier Madden

\$15.00 per copy plus 50¢ for  
postage and insurance

Order from Miss Nancy S. Madden  
2900 Connecticut Ave. N.W.  
Washington 8, D. C.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*  
\* Church and Cemetery Records  
\* Antioch Primitive Baptist Church  
\* Big Woods, Louisiana  
\*  
\* Vol. 1, 1827-1903 (includes cemetery  
\* maps and index)  
\*  
\* Compiled by Vivian Hebert Swent  
\* 2369 Washington Street  
\* San Francisco, California 94115

\*  
\* Order from the compiler.  
\* Pre-publication price \$5.00 until  
\* January 15, 1964. Price after  
\* January 15, 1964 -- \$ 7.50  
\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*  
\* AN ACCURATE AND COMPLETE INDEX OF  
\* THE 1800 CENSUS FOR SOUTH CAROLINA!

\*  
\* Pre-publication price -- \$10.00  
\* Ready for mailing by Feb. 15, 1964  
\*

\*\*\*

\*  
\* Also INDEX 1800 CENSUS FOR NORTH  
\* CAROLINA!

\*  
\* Pre-Publication price -- \$ 10.00  
\* Ready for mailing by June 1, 1964  
\*

\*  
\* Census copied and printed by  
\* Mrs. Earl Rainwater  
\* 4810 Arvilla Lane, Houston, Texas  
\*

\*  
\* ORDER YOUR COPIES NOW.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*  
\* From the Editor: -- Please note fol-  
\* lowing correction Harris County Mar-  
\* riage Records, August 1963 Bulletin,  
\* page 5 - "Martin Hardin and Frances  
\* Lynch."  
\*

\*  
\* The 15th of the month is the deadline  
\* for material for the next month's  
\* issue of the Genealogical Society  
\* Bulletin.  
\*

\*  
\* THANKS FOR READING!  
\*

\*\*\*\*\*

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 6  
(Genealogical information only)

Abbey - Feb. 3  
Abby - May 7  
Abercrombie - Feb. 13  
Ables - Apr. 5; May 6  
Abney - Jan. 8  
Ackerman - Oct. 12  
Acres - Feb. 3  
Adam - Mar. 7; July 6  
Adams - Jan. 4, 13; Feb. 3, 4;  
Apr. 5; May 6; July 5, 6;  
Sept. 5, 13; Nov. 10; Dec. 7  
Adamson - Sept. 13  
Adcock - Aug. 6; Sept. 6; Oct. 7  
Addy - Apr. 14  
Adkins - Mar. 8; Sept. 14  
Adkinson - July 14  
Adkisson - Feb. 3  
Adrain - Apr. 2  
Aiken - Aug. 7  
Albread - July 5  
Albright - Apr. 8; Sept. 4  
Albritton - Dec. 3  
Alcorn - Feb. 4  
Alders - Sept. 2  
Aldritch - Dec. 7  
Alexander - Feb. 3; Mar. 8, 9;  
Apr. 6, 7, 15; May 6, 13, 15;  
Dec. 3  
Alford - Mar. 15; Sept. 2  
Alisy - Mar. 7  
Allard - Oct. 8  
Allen - Jan. 7; Feb. 3, 7;  
Mar. 13; Apr. 6, 7;  
May 5, 6; June 3; July 6;  
Sept. 2, 4, 6, 13; Oct. 7;  
Nov. 5  
  
Allison - June 6; July 10;  
Aug. 7  
Allsbury - Dec. 5  
Allsup - Aug. 15; Oct. 14  
Alsobrook - Nov. 9  
Alston - Feb. 3; June 5;  
July 5; Sept. 13  
Alton - July 14  
Alvey - Dec. 7  
Alvis - Nov. 14  
Alvord - Mar. 15  
Alvvord - Mar. 15  
Ammons - Feb. 3; July 2  
Anderson - Jan. 14; Feb. 3;  
Mar. 13; Apr. 5, 9; May 5;  
June 4, 5, 6, 7; July 5, 6, 7, 10;  
Aug. 3; Sept. 2, 13; Nov. 2, 14  
Andress - May 12  
  
Andrews - Feb. 3; Mar. 9; Sept. 6;  
Dec. 7  
Anglin - Aug. 7  
Anthony - May 6; June 3  
Archer - July 2; Dec. 5  
Archibald - Sept. 2  
Ard - June 5  
Ardrey - May 6  
Arens - Aug. 14  
Arledge - Feb. 3  
Armour - Dec. 3  
Armospiger - Feb. 4  
Armstrong - Feb. 5; Mar. 15;  
May 15; June 5; Sept. 2;  
Oct. 8  
Arnet - July 5  
Arnett - Sept. 13  
Arnold - Feb. 13; Mar. 13;  
Apr. 15; May 5, 6, 14, 15;  
Sept. 13; Oct. 14; Dec. 15  
Arons - Aug. 14  
Aarring - Nov. 7  
Arthur - Oct. 5  
Asbury - Aug. 5; Dec. 7  
Asby - Feb. 3  
Ashby - Jan. 13; Aug. 4;  
Sept. 13; Oct. 13; Nov. 7;  
Dec. 5  
Asher - Aug. 3; Dec. 6  
Ashley - Sept. 2; Dec. 3  
Askew - Mar. 13; July 6  
Atchison - May 6  
Atkins - Sept. 2, 14;  
Atkinson - Feb. 7  
Attaway - June 5  
Atteberry - Apr. 9  
Atwell - Dec. 7  
Austin - Jan. 13; July 6;  
Aug. 15; Sept. 4  
Autrey - Mar. 5  
Autry - Apr. 14; May 7  
Avery - June 3, 6; Sept. 6  
Avitt - Feb. 8  
Awalt - Aug. 7  
Axley - Feb. 14  
Ayres - May 13  
  
Babb - Apr. 15  
Babcock - June 3  
Babe - Sept. 4  
Baccus - July 7  
Bachelder - Oct. 7  
Badcock - Aug. 5  
Bader - Aug. 6

Badgett - Mar. 5  
 Bagby - Feb. 14  
 Baggett - July 6  
 Bagwell - Sept. 14  
 Bailey - Feb. 5; Mar. 5; Apr. 9;  
     June 3; Oct. 15  
 Bain - Feb. 8  
 Baine - Apr. 9; Nov. 3  
 Bais - Dec. 6  
 Baker - Mar. 5, 8; Apr. 6;  
     May 5, 7; Aug. 10, 14; Sept. 2;  
     Dec. 5, 6, 7  
 Balch - Sept. 2, 13; Nov. 10  
 Baldridge - Jan. 7; June 14  
 Baldwin - Mar. 5  
 ball - Apr. 9; Aug. 7; Sept. 4;  
     Nov. 3  
 Ballard - July 2  
 Ballow - Aug. 4  
 Bancroft - Sept. 6  
 Bandy - Mar. 5  
 Bankley - July 6  
 Banks - Feb. 7  
 Barbee - May 6  
 Barber - Nov. 3; Dec. 7  
 Barden - Mar. 5  
 Barber - Apr. 2  
 Bardin - Mar. 9  
 Barfield - Nov. 2  
 Barker - Apr. 2; Aug. 5, 15;  
     Oct. 13  
 Barkley - Apr. 6; July 5  
 Barlow - Mar. 5; Oct. 8  
 Barnard - Aug. 15  
 Barnett - Mar. 5; June 13;  
     Aug. 7, 10; Sept. 2, 13  
 Barret - Sept. 2  
 Barrett - Nov. 12; Dec. 7  
 Barrington - Mar. 5  
 Barron - Apr. 15; Sept. 2;  
     Oct. 7  
 Barrow - June 8; Dec. 5  
 Barrows - Aug. 5  
 Barry - Mar. 5; May 8, 9;  
     June 7; July 10  
 BarTEE - Nov. 2  
 Bartels - Aug. 6  
 Bartleson - Aug. 5  
 Bartlett - Mar. 5; May 5; Aug. 5  
 Barton - Mar. 5; Sept. 8;  
     Dec. 5, 7  
 Basford - Mar. 9  
 Bass - Apr. 5; Aug. 7; Nov. 2, 3  
 Bassett - Mar. 5; July 9; Aug. 4  
 Batterson - Aug. 5; Sept. 5  
 Battle - Mar. 5; Sept. 2  
 Battles - Sept. 2  
 Baumgardner - July 7  
 Bayless - Dec. 3  
 Baxter - Apr. 2; Sept. 13  
 Baylor - July 6  
 Beachum - June 5  
 Beal - Aug. 4  
 Beale - Mar. 5; Apr. 7, 9  
 Bean - Mar. 5; Aug. 7; Dec. 7  
 Bear - Sept. 13  
 Beard - Mar. 5; Dec. 3  
 Bearden - July 14  
 Beasley - July 5  
 Beasly - Apr. 6; May 6  
 Beaton - Mar. 5; May 8  
 Beaty - Mar. 8; July 6  
 Beauchamp - Feb. 8  
 Bechtold - Oct. 9  
 Beck - Sept. 13  
 Becknell - Sept. 14  
 Becton - Oct. 6  
 Beeasley - Nov. 6  
 Beeman - Mar. 5, 6  
 Beldin - Aug. 5  
 Belknap - Aug. 4  
 Bell - Feb. 7; Mar. 6, 8; May 14;  
     July 5, 7; Sept. 2; Oct. 6, 9;  
     Nov. 3, 14  
 Bellings - Dec. 5  
 Bellow - Aug. 3  
 Bellows - Apr. 9; Aug. 5  
 Belt - Mar. 6  
 Benedict - Sept. 5  
 Benge - Sept. 4  
 Benitz - Sept. 5  
 Benjamin - Aug. 5  
 Bennet - Dec. 5  
 Bennett - Mar. 6; May 11; June 4;  
     July 5; Sept. 4, 5  
 Benson - Oct. 7  
 Bentley - Sept. 2; Dec. 7  
 Benton - Mar. 6, 13; Dec. 7  
 Bergin - Mar. 13  
 Berkman - Aug. 7  
 Bering - July 9  
 Berry - Mar. 6, 7, 8, 12; June 2;  
     July 7; Aug. 8; Sept. 13;  
     Dec. 5, 6  
 Bersel - Aug. 5  
 Besse - July 14  
 Best - Dec. 3  
 Bettinger - Aug. 4  
 Biddy - Jan. 8  
 Biggs - Jan. 8  
 Billings - Dec. 5  
 Billingsley - Nov. 12

Billups - July 14  
 Binghurst - Sept. 6  
 Bingham - May 7  
 Bird - Jan 7; May 7; Sept. 13;  
     Oct. 14  
 Birds - Aug. 3  
 Bishop - Aug. 7; Sept. 4  
 Bivens - May 7  
 Bivins - May 4; June 8  
 Black - Mar. 8, 9; May 7; July 7;  
     Aug. 6, 9; Oct. 7; Dec. 2  
 Blackburn - Mar. 8  
 Blackman - May 7; July 10  
 Blackshear - Sept. 2  
 Blackwell - Sept. 4  
 Blain - May 15  
 Blair - Mar. 7,8; Apr. 9; May 7;  
     Aug. 14; Sept. 4; Dec. 6  
 Blake - Jan. 7; Apr.2; May 5  
 Blakey - Sept. 2  
 Blalock - Sept. 15  
 Bland - June 5; July 6  
 Blanding - May 7, 8  
 Blankenship - Apr. 9; May 13;  
     Sept. 2; Oct. 14  
 Blanton - Aug. 5  
 Blare - Dec. 5  
 Blassingame - May 7  
 Bledsoe - Sept. 13  
 Bleyer - Oct. 6  
 Blizzard - June 14  
 Block - May 7  
 Bloodgood - Aug. 4; Oct. 13  
 Blount - Apr. 6; Dec. 3  
 Blum - May 7  
 Blundell - June 6  
 Blythe - July 5  
 Boary - Feb. 3  
 Boaz - Mar. 13  
 Bockel - Oct. 13  
 Bockle - Oct. 8  
 Bodine - Apr. 7  
 Bodman - Sept. 5  
 Bodwell - May 9  
 Boen - May 7  
 Bogard - Aug. 15  
 Boggs - Jan. 15; Feb. 14  
 Boggus - Apr. 9; Sept. 4  
 Bogler - May 7  
 Bohan - May 7  
 Bohannon - Apr. 6,14,15; May 15  
 Bohom - Oct. 6  
 Bosseau - Sept. 13  
 Bolan - Apr. 6  
 Bollin - Nov. 2  
 Bond - Feb. 8; May 4; Sept. 2  
 Bonds - July 10  
 Bone - Jan. 7  
 Boney - May 6  
 Bonham - Sept. 13; Dec. 6  
 Bonner - Jan. 13; Mar. 14;  
     May 7  
 Bonzard - Aug. 3  
 Booker - Apr. 9; Oct. 7  
 Boon - June 6  
 Boone - June 14; July 7  
 Booth - Nov. 14; Dec. 2  
 Boothe - Sept. 4  
 Borah - Sept. 8,9,10  
 Border - May 6  
 Boring - May 7  
 Bounds - May 7  
 Bourland - Mar. 12; Sept. 13  
 Boulware - June 6  
 Bound - Nov. 9  
 Bourne - Feb. 4  
 Bowce - Apr. 7  
 Bowen - May 7; July 2; Sept.4;  
     Dec. 3  
 Bower - June 7  
 Bowers - Apr. 9  
 Bowie - Apr. 7  
 Bowles - Mar. 13  
 Bowlin - Aug. 15; Nov. 6  
 Bowling - Feb. 15  
 Bowman - May 7; Aug. 4; Nov. 9  
 Box - Apr. 9; Sept. 4  
 Boyce - Aug. 7  
 Boyd - May 7; July 10; Aug. 7;  
     Oct. 5  
 Boyett - Sept. 4  
 Boyken - Aug. 3  
 Boykin - May 7  
 Boynton - May 7  
 Bozarth - July 6  
 Bracken - June 6  
 Bradberry - Sept. 13  
 Bradburn - Apr. 2  
 Bradell - Dec. 7  
 Braden - Apr. 9; Nov. 7  
 Bradford - June 11; Nov. 2  
 Bradley - Jan. 13  
 Bradshaw - Feb. 4  
 Bramlett - Dec. 15  
 Branch - Aug. 5  
 Brandenburg - May 7  
 Brandon - May 15; Aug. 8  
 Branham - Oct. 5  
 Brannon - June 2  
 Brantley - Sept. 2  
 Brasanham - May 7  
 Brassart - May 7

Braswell - Sept. 13; Dec. 3  
 Bratt - Aug. 7  
 Brazeale - July 5  
 Brazil - Mar. 7  
 Breeding - Mar. 7, 9  
 Breedlove - May 7  
 Brenegay - Mar. 9  
 Brennan - June 4  
 Brewhon - Sept. 6  
 Brewitt - Sept. 4  
 Brewster - May 7  
 Bridges - Mar. 7; Apr. 5; May 5;  
 Aug. 10, 15  
 Bridgman - July 5  
 Briganel - Jan. 7  
 Briggs - June 11  
 Bright - Mar. 5; May 7, 8  
 Briley - Sept. 2  
 Brinbee - Aug. 7  
 Brinkley - Nov. 3  
 Brinson - Aug. 3  
 Briscoe - Aug. 3, 4  
 Brisingham - May 9  
 Brisby - Apr. 7  
 Bristow - Feb. 4  
 Britt - Sept. 13  
 Broadstreet - Apr. 9  
 Brock - Aug. 4; Sept. 13  
 Brockner - Oct. 7  
 Brodbick - Aug. 4  
 Brodnax - Sept. 13  
 Broocke - Jan. 14  
 Brooke - Oct. 5  
 Brookfield - Mar. 7  
 Brooks - Mar. 8; May 7, 7, 8;  
 Aug. 3, 7; Sept. 4; Nov. 10  
 Brookshire - Oct. 13  
 Broughton - Sept. 13  
 Brown - Jan. 7; Feb. 7; Mar. 7, 8;  
 Apr. 2, 5, 6; May 5, 6, 8;  
 June 6; July 2, 14; Aug. 3, 5, 14;  
 Sept. 2, 5, 6, 13; Oct. 5, 7, 8;  
 Nov. 12; Dec. 6  
 Browning - Feb. 7; July 5; Aug. 7  
 Brownlee - Dec. 2  
 Brownrigg - Apr. 7  
 Bruce - Mar. 7; July 7  
 Bruggerman - Oct. 13  
 Brumfield - May 8  
 Brunson - Apr. 5, 9  
 Bry - Mar. 9  
 Bryan - Feb. 4; Apr. 9; May 8;  
 Sept. 13  
 Bryant - Apr. 9; May 5, 8; June 2;  
 Sept. 4  
 Bryley - May 6  
 Buchanan - Jan. 7; Apr. 9;  
 June 11; Sept. 5, 7  
 Buckingham - June 3  
 Buckle - Oct. 8  
 Buckley - Sept. 2  
 Buckly - Apr. 7  
 Buckner - Aug. 7  
 Buford - Sept. 2  
 Bugg - Aug. 7  
 Bulkley - June 4  
 Bullock - Apr. 7; May 5; June 6;  
 Aug. 7  
 Bundice - Aug. 3  
 Bundy - May 8  
 Buntain - Jan. 13  
 Buntin - Jan. 13  
 Bunting - Jan. 13  
 Bunton - Jan. 13  
 Burch - Apr. 6; Dec. 3  
 Burck - Apr. 6  
 Burdett - Apr. 6, 7  
 Burgess - Aug. 7; Oct. 15  
 Burk - May 8; Oct. 8; Nov. 3  
 Burke - Mar. 8; Sept. 2, 4  
 Burkelo - Dec. 2  
 Burkhart - Nov. 10  
 Burleson - Mar. 8, 9; May 5, 8;  
 June 2; Aug. 7, 15; Sept. 6, 13  
 Burnet - Sept. 2, 6  
 Burnett - Apr. 9; Aug. 3, 5;  
 Oct. 8  
 Burney - Apr. 14; May 5;  
 Nov. 10  
 Burnham - Aug. 6  
 Burnnam - Mar. 7, 8  
 Burns - Apr. 6; Sept. 5; Nov. 2  
 Burrass - Apr. 5  
 Burrell - June 4; Oct. 5  
 Burris - July 2  
 Burroughs - Dec. 3  
 Burrow - May 8  
 Burt - May 8  
 Burton - Apr. 5; May 8;  
 July 5; Nov. 10  
 Bursey - Mar. 13  
 Busby - Aug. 8  
 Bush - July 7; Aug. 6  
 Bushnel - July 9; Aug. 10  
 Busley - May 8  
 Bussey - May 14  
 Bussy - Apr. 2  
 Buster - Jan. 7, 8; Feb. 7;  
 Oct. 7  
 Butler - Mar. 8; Apr. 7; May 8, 14;  
 July 10; Sept. 13; Nov. 2, 3, 15;  
 Dec. 3

Butterth - July 5  
 Button - May 8  
 Byers - Sept. 4; Nov. 10  
 Byrd - Jan. 7; Sept. 2,13;  
     Nov. 3  
 Byrne - Sept. 6  
  
 Cabbon - Oct. 7  
 Caddel - Dec. 9, 10  
 Caddell - May 8; Aug. 7; Sept.15;  
     Dec. 10  
 Cade - Sept.2  
 Cage - June 7; Sept. 4  
 Cain - Oct. 7  
 Calder - Aug. 4  
 Calahan - Dec. 6  
 Calfey - May 15  
 Calhoun - May 8  
 Call - Aug. 5  
 Callihan - Aug. 3, 6; Sept.5  
 Calloway - May 8  
 Calvert - Jan. 8; July 2; Dec.3  
 Calwell - Oct. 8  
 Camp - July 5  
 Campbell - Feb.4; Mar.8; Apr.6,9;  
     May 6,8; June 11,14;  
     July 7,10; Sept.4,6,13;  
     Oct. 12; Dec. 6  
 Canfield - Oct. 8  
 Cannon - June 6; Sept. 4,8;  
     Dec. 3  
 Canter - May 13  
 Cantrell - July 7  
 Capehart - Aug. 4  
 Caplan - Oct. 8  
 Caradine - Aug. 7  
 Caraher - Aug. 5  
 Card - Mar. 8  
 Carey - Oct. 7  
 Cargill - July 10  
 Carl - Sept. 6  
 Carlin - June 11  
 Carlos - Oct. 7  
 Carlton - Apr. 9; Dec.7  
 Carorando - Sept. 6  
 Carothers -Jan. 8  
 Carpenter - May 8; Nov. 15  
 Carr - Aug. 14; Nov.2; Dec. 3  
 Carraway - Nov. 2  
 Carrick - Sept. 13  
 Carroll - Feb. 4; May 8; Aug. 5  
 Carson - Aug.4; Oct. 7  
 Carswell - May 8  
 Carter -Mar.8; Apr.9; May8; July4;  
     Aug.5,7; Sept.6,13; Nov. 3  
  
 Carthman - Mar. 8  
 Cartmell - Feb. 8  
 Cartwright - Apr. 5,6,7,  
     May 5, 6; Sept. 6,13  
 Caruthers - Mar. 9; May 8;  
     Oct. 8  
 Carver - May 5  
 Cary - Mar. 14; May 8  
 Caskery - May 8  
 Caspar - Sept. 2  
 Casper - Aug. 5  
 Cassell - Feb. 4  
 Cassidy - May 8  
 Castleberry - Apr. 6; Nov. 2  
 Castleman - Nov. 6  
 Castles - May 9  
 Caswell - Mar. 15  
 Cates - Feb. 13  
 Catterton - Apr. 3  
 Cauthorn - Nov. 14  
 Cavraua - Dec. 7  
 Cavett - Feb. 14  
 Cay - Dec. 6  
 Chaffin - July 14  
 Chaiers - Apr. 5  
 Chairs - Sept. 4  
 Chamberlain - Aug. 6  
 Chambers - Jan. 15; Feb. 14;  
     Mar. 13; July 7; Oct. 7  
 Champion - May 9  
 Chancey - May 9  
 Chandler - July 7,14; Sept. 2  
 Chapin - Aug. 5; Sept. 5  
 Chapman - Feb. 15; July 7;  
     Sept. 2  
 Chappell - Feb. 8; Sept.4;  
     Oct. 5  
 Charles - Jan. 7; Feb. 7  
 Chase - June 4  
 Cheek - Mar. 15  
 Cheirs - Apr. 5  
 Chenault - Sept. 13; Dec. 6  
 Cherry - Apr. 9; May 9  
 Chesser - Nov. 3  
 Cheves - Oct. 15  
 Chilcoate - Apr. 2  
 Childress - May 9  
 Chiles - June 7  
 Chilton - June 13  
 Chisum - June 5; Sept.2,8,15  
 Choat - Aug. 3, 4  
 Choate - May 15; Sept. 6;  
     Oct. 7,12; Nov. 2  
 Chrisman - May 8  
 Christian - May 14; Sept. 10  
 Christie - July 7

Christopher - Sept. 5  
 Chumley - Apr. 5  
 Chumney - May 5  
 Churchill - Sept. 13  
 Clack - Mar. 13  
 Claiborn - Aug. 7  
 Claiborne - Aug. 9  
 Clampitt - Jan. 7, 8; Apr. 14  
 Clare - Jan 13; Mar. 12; Nov. 6  
 Clark - Feb. 7; Apr. 5, 6, 7, 9;  
     May 5, 7, 9; July 2, 6, 7, 14;  
     Sept. 13, 14, 15; Oct. 15;  
     Dec. 3, 5, 6, 7  
 Clarke - May 9; Aug. 5, 6;  
     Sept. 6, 13; Oct. 7  
 Clark-lee - Sept. 13  
 Clary - May 9  
 Clay - Apr. 15  
 Claypool - Sept. 13  
 Clayton - May 9; Nov. 12  
 Cleaveland - Aug. 7  
 Cleghorn - Sept. 9  
 Clemments - May 9  
 Clemmons - May 9  
 Clemons - Nov. 12  
 Cleveland - Mar. 9; Nov. 3;  
     Dec. 6  
 Clifft - Mar. 7  
 Clifton - May 9; Oct. 12  
 Clinton - Aug. 4  
 Cloud - Aug. 3; Nov. 14;  
     Dec. 5  
 Clounch - May 9  
 Cluck - May 12  
 Cobb - Sept. 7  
 Coble - Apr. 2  
 Cobler - Apr. 6  
 Cocke - July 2; Sept. 13  
 Cochran - Jan. 15; Feb. 14;  
     Apr. 2, 3; Sept. 13; Dec. 3  
 Cockrell - Feb. 7  
 Cocks - Oct. 13  
 Cody - July 2  
 Coe - Jan. 7; June 3  
 Coffey - May 9  
 Coghill - Sept. 5  
 Coil - Oct. 14  
 Coker - May 9  
 Coldwell - Apr. 5  
 Cole - Mar. 9; Apr. 5; May 9;  
     July 5, 6; Aug. 6; Sept. 6;  
     Oct. 7  
 Coleman - Apr. 6; May 4;  
     June 6, 11; July 6;  
     Nov. 3  
 Coles - Feb. 8  
 Coleson - Sept. 2  
 Coley - Sept. 4  
 Colley - Mar. 7  
 Collings - Sept. 13  
 Collins - Apr. 5; May 9; June 4;  
     July 6; Aug. 7; Sept. 13, 14;  
     Nov. 2; Dec. 3  
 Collinson - Sept. 4  
 Collum - Mar. 7; May 9  
 Colquitt - Nov. 15  
 Colston - Sept. 2  
 Colwell - July 7; Sept. 5  
 Cone - Aug. 10; Sept. 13  
 Conger - May 7, 9; Aug. 6  
 Conn - Jan. 7, 8; Sept. 13  
 Connell - Jan. 7, 8; Feb. 7  
 Conner - Apr. 7  
 Constanie - Sept. 5  
 Conway - May 9  
 Cook - Jan. 8; Apr. 9; May 9  
     June 7; July 2, 7; Aug. 7;  
     Sept. 4; Oct. 6, 12  
 Cooke - Feb. 7; July 2  
 Cooksey - Mar. 8; June 7; Dec. 5  
 Coon - Dec. 5  
 Cooney - Aug. 5  
 Cooper - Jan. 7, 15; Mar. 8, 14;  
     Apr. 5, 6; May 5, 6; June 7;  
     July 5; Aug. 3, 5; Sept. 2;  
     Nov. 3, 12  
 Cope - Sept. 13  
 Copeland - Sept. 4, 13  
 Corbell - June 6.  
 Corbett - Aug. 4  
 Corcoran - July 9  
 Corder - June 5  
 Cornell - June 7  
 Corri - Aug. 5  
 Corron - Sept. 13  
 Corzine - Apr. 7; May 5  
 Cothes - July 7  
 Cottle - Mar. 7; Nov. 6, 7  
 Cotton - June 5; July 5; Sept. 6;  
     Oct. 7  
 Couch - Feb. 3  
 Couger - June 11  
 Coughlin - Aug. 6; Oct. 8  
 Coulter - June 4; Oct. 7  
 Coursey - Apr. 9  
 Courtney - Oct. 7  
 Covey - June 6  
 Cowan - Aug. 7, 10  
 Cowden - June 4  
 Cowles - Aug. 5  
 Cox - Mar. 8; June 5, 7;  
     July 5, 6, 9; Aug. 7;  
     Sept. 2, 4, 13, 15; Oct. 7;  
     Nov. 2, 12

## Surname Index Volume 6

Crabb - June 7; Aug. 7  
 Crabtree - June 7  
 Crabtree - Jan. 7,13; June 7  
 Craddock - June 7  
 Craft - Mar. 13; June 7  
 Craig - Dec. 3  
 Craige - Dec. 5  
 Crain - Apr. 5; May 5; July 6;  
     Sept. 2, 13  
 Crandel - Nov. 15  
 Crane - Apr. 3; June 5; Dec. 6  
 Cratch - May 6  
 Craven - June 7; Oct. 13  
 Crawford - Jan. 7, 8; Mar. 8;  
     June 7; Sept. 2,4,13; Oct. 8;  
     Dec. 5  
 Cray - May 6  
 Creighton - June 11  
 Crenshaw - Feb. 7; June 6;  
     Oct. 7  
 Crews - June 7  
 Crist - Sept. 4  
 Cristwell - Mar. 9  
 Criswell - Mar. 7, 8; July 2  
 Crittentum - Dec. 6  
 Crger - June 7  
 Crocker - July 9  
 Crockett - Sept. 13  
 Croft - Oct. 7  
 Crofut - June 3  
 Croker - June 7  
 Cromeans - May 13  
 Cromenes - May 13  
 Cromer - Sept. 7  
 Cronkrite - Mar. 7  
 Crook - Apr. 2; Sept. 13  
 Croom - June 7  
 Crossett - June 7  
 Crossland - June 7; Sept. 2  
 Crouch - Apr. 14; May 6; Sept. 2;  
     Oct. 15; Dec. 3  
 Crow - Apr. 6; June 8  
 Crowder - July 7  
 Crowe - May 6  
 Crowell - Oct. 5  
 Crouch - May 6  
 Crowley - Sept. 7, 8, 10  
 Crozier - July 7  
 Cruce - Nov. 10  
 Crum - Sept. 13  
 Crumpler - Feb. 8  
 Cruse - May 13; June 14; July 7  
 Crutcher - Aug. 7  
 Cryner - Apr. 9  
 Cullen - Apr. 5  
 Cullum - June 7; Aug. 7

Culp - Oct. 8  
 Culpepper - May 4  
 Cummings - June 7; Aug. 4; Dec. 6  
 Cummins - Mar. 7  
 Cundiff - Aug. 10  
 Cunningham - Jan. 7; Mar. 9;  
     Sept. 5,13; Oct. 7; Nov. 3  
 Cureton - Sept. 2  
 Curl - May 6; Sept. 2  
 Curlin - June 6; July 6  
 Curran - June 7  
 Currey - Oct. 7  
 Curry - June 7; Aug. 7; Nov. 3  
 Curtis - July 9; Nov. 6

Dabney - June 7; Sept. 13  
 Dailey - May 13; July 2;  
     Dec. 5, 7  
 Daken - June 5  
 Dallas - Jan. 7, 8; Apr. 14  
 Dally - Mar. 9  
 Dalton - Oct. 8  
 Dana - July 9  
 Dane - July 9  
 Dangerfield - Feb. 4  
 Daniel - Apr. 6; June 7; July 7;  
     Sept. 7; Nov. 14  
 Daniell - Dec. 5  
 Daniels - Jan. 8; Aug. 5; Sept. 2;  
     Dec. 7  
 Dankwerth - Sept. 6  
 Danover - Aug. 3  
 Dansby - Nov. 3  
 Darah - Nov. 7  
 Darby - Nov. 3  
 Dargan - Sept. 13  
 Darlin - July 4  
 Darling - Mar. 9; July 4; Aug. 6  
 Darst - Dec. 6  
 Darty - Aug. 5  
 Darwin - Aug. 7  
 Dashiell - Oct. 5  
 Daugherty - Nov. 15  
 Douglass - Nov. 10  
 Dause - Apr. 9  
 Davenport - June 6; July 5; Aug. 4  
 David - Mar. 7; Sept. 4  
 Davidson - Apr. 9; May 11; July 4;  
     Oct. 12; Dec. 7  
 Davinport - June 5  
 Davis - Jan. 8; Feb. 7; Mar. 6,15;  
     Apr. 5,6, 9, 15; May 5,6,9,11;  
     June 5; July 2, 4, 10; Aug. 3,4;  
     Sept. 2, 4,9,13,15; Nov. 7,9;  
     Dec. 4, 5, 7

Davison - May 12; June 6; Sept. 13  
 Davlin - Sept. 4  
 Dawson - Aug. 4  
 Day - July 4, 7, 9; Aug. 8;  
 Sept. 2; Nov. 10; Dec. 5, 6  
 Dayne - Apr. 6  
 Daysdal - Aug. 6  
 Dean - Apr. 5, 7; Aug. 7; Sept. 13  
 Deans - July 4  
 Dearman - July 14  
 DeArmon - July 4  
 Deavet - Jan. 8  
 Decherd - July 4  
 Dechherd - July 4  
 Dechristain - Sept. 15  
 Decker - July 5; Oct. 12  
 Deckerd - June 5  
 Deckerson - Nov. 6  
 Decrips - Apr. 7  
 DeEnde - Sept. 5  
 Dehart - Aug. 10  
 Deleny - Nov. 7  
 Delk - Jan. 8  
 Dell - Oct. 7  
 Delong - July 4  
 Delpain - July 6  
 Delysle - Dec. 7  
 Dempster - Oct. 12  
 Denaho - May 5  
 Denman - July 4; Sept. 2, 5;  
 Oct. 13  
 Dennis - Aug. 5  
 Denny - June 5  
 Denson - Sept. 4  
 Denton - Aug. 6  
 Denyer - Dec. 5  
 Derick - Nov. 2  
 Dering - Dec. 7  
 DeSha - Oct. 12  
 DeVaughan - Aug. 15; Oct. 15;  
 Dec. 15  
 DeVaughn - Apr. 15  
 Devine - Mar. 9  
 Devinney - Sept. 6  
 DeWalt - Nov. 2; Dec. 4  
 DeWault - June 7  
 Deweese - June 13  
 Dewitt - July 4; Aug. 4; Nov. 6  
 Dial - June 5, 6  
 Diamond - June 2  
 Diboll - Oct. 5  
 Dick - June 13  
 Dicks - July 4  
 Dickey - July 4  
 Dickerson - Apr. 7  
 Dickinson - Feb. 8; Aug. 4; Oct. 12  
 Dickman - Sept. 5  
 Dickson - July 4; Oct. 12  
 Didiot - Nov. 14  
 Dihow - July 4  
 Dikes - Jan. 8; Aug. 7; Dec. 5  
 Dill - July 4  
 Dillard - Jan. 7; Apr. 7; June 5, 6;  
 July 4, 5; Sept. 4  
 Dillingham - July 9  
 Dilworth - Dec. 5  
 Dinges - Dec. 2  
 Dirks - Aug. 5; Sept. 6  
 Dishman - Oct. 12  
 Dixon - Feb. 3; Apr. 5, 7, 9;  
 May 6  
 Dobbins - Feb. 7; June 11; July 4  
 Dobie - Jan. 13  
 Dodd - Jan. 8; Sept. 2  
 Dodds - July 4  
 Dodson - Jan. 15; June 6  
 Doe - Oct. 5  
 Doherty - Mar. 8  
 Doliante - Jan. 13  
 Doliver - Sept. 4  
 Donaldson - July 4; Sept. 13  
 Donnell - July 2  
 Donnellan - Sept. 5  
 Donnelly - Nov. 2  
 Dooley - Nov. 3  
 Dorbett - July 10  
 Dorman - July 4  
 Dorset - Aug. 3  
 Dorsey - Sept. 2; Dec. 4  
 Dortch - Nov. 2; Dec. 4  
 Doswell - Sept. 6  
 Douglas - July 4  
 Douthitt - July 7  
 Dow - July 4  
 Dowell - July 7  
 Dowerlain - Dec. 5  
 Dowlin - Nov. 6  
 Doyle - July 4; Aug. 4  
 Doyne - Aug. 7  
 Drake - Mar. 7; Sept. 15  
 Drane - May 9; July 4  
 Dreick - Nov. 2  
 Drennan - Aug. 7  
 Drennon - Oct. 12  
 Driggs - Aug. 4  
 Driver - Sept. 2  
 Dryden - Oct. 6  
 DuBose - Dec. 6  
 Duckworth - Oct. 7  
 Dudley - Nov. 12  
 Dufee - May 6  
 Duff - July 10

- Dugan - Oct. 12  
 Duganne - June 3  
 Duggan - Oct. 12  
 Duhiggs - Mar. 13  
 Duke - July 10; Sept. 2  
 Dunas - Sept. 2  
 Dunagan - July 10  
 Duncan - Mar. 14; Sept. 2, 6;  
     Oct. 8, 12; Nov. 7; Dec 5, 6  
 Dunham - Feb. 3; Mar. 13  
 Dunkin - Sept. 2  
 Dunlap - June 5  
 Dunlavy - Oct. 12  
 Dunlevy - Aug. 5  
 Dunman - Aug. 4, 5; Sept. 5  
 Dunn - July 9, 10; Aug. 3, 7;  
     Sept. 4, 6; Oct. 6, 7;  
     Nov. 14; Dec. 4  
 Dunnagan - Apr. 15; Aug. 15  
 Dunnam - Nov. 2  
 Dunne - July 10  
 Dunton - July 10  
 DuPont - Oct. 12  
 Duprey - Sept. 6  
 Dupuy - Feb. 8  
 Duren - July 10  
 Duret - Mar. 8  
 Durfey - Oct. 12  
 Durham - Apr. 3  
 Durst - Sept. 4  
 Duty - Aug. 7  
 Dwight - Oct. 12  
 Dycas - Aug. 7  
 Dyer - Sept. 4; Oct. 12  
 Dye - Apr. 6  
 Dyer - Mar. 6; Apr. 9  
 Eager - June 14  
 Earl - Apr. 6, 7; Aug. 4; Dec. 7  
 Earle - Aug. 3  
 Early - Feb. 5  
 Eason - Sept. 4  
 East - Feb. 8; June 4  
 Easterling - Dec. 4  
 Eastland - Mar. 7, 9; Dec. 2  
 Eaton - Aug. 7; Sept. 4  
 Eaves - May 6  
 Echols - Apr. 3; May 4, 14;  
     Oct. 7  
 Edalgo - Mar. 7, 9  
 Eddy - June 4  
 Edens - Sept. 4  
 Edison - May 6  
 Edgar - Apr. 7; May 6  
 Edgmon - Nov. 10  
 Edmondson - Apr. 15; June 11  
 Edmunds - Sept. 3  
 Edwards - Mar. 9, 14, 15; May 15;  
     July 5, 9, 10; Aug. 3, 10;  
     Dec. 6, 9  
 Edney - Jan. 8; Mar. 15  
 Eggleston - Nov. 7  
 Egloff - Oct. 12  
 Eisenhour - Oct. 12  
 Eisenlake - Dec. 7  
 Eisenlow - Dec. 7  
 Elasma - June 5  
 Elder - Mar. 9; July 2; Sept. 15  
 Elderidge - Jan. 7  
 Eldridge - Jan. 7; Aug. 4  
 Eldring - Dec. 6  
 Elgin - Jan. 7; Feb. 7; June 13  
 Elkins - Apr. 7  
 Elliott - July 5; Sept. 3  
 Ellis - Feb. 7; Mar. 13; June 5;  
     Aug. 3, 7; Sept. 4, 15; Nov. 2  
 Ellsworth - Mar. 13  
 Elm - Oct. 8  
 Elsfee - Dec. 7  
 Elzey - May 14  
 Embry - Dec. 7  
 Endsley - Oct. 14  
 Engledow - Aug. 7  
 English - June 6  
 Ennis - Sept. 5  
 Ensey - Mar. 13  
 Ensley - Oct. 14  
 Epperson - Sept. 4  
 Epps - Apr. 7  
 Erickson - Sept. 5  
 Erhart - Sept. 6  
 Ernst - Mar. 9  
 Erwin - Oct. 12  
 Este - Sept. 5  
 Estes - Jan. 8; Apr. 9; June 8;  
     Oct. 12  
 Estill - May 14; Sept. 9  
 Estis - Sept. 3  
 Estoij - July 2  
 Ettinger - Oct. 7  
 Eubank - Jan. 14; June 13  
 Euwing - Mar. 8  
 Evan - Oct. 12  
 Evans - Mar. 7, 9; Apr. 5;  
     July 2, 9; Sept. 5, 14;  
     Oct. 7, 12; Nov. 3  
 Everhard - Sept. 6  
 Evitts - Jan. 7  
 Ewing - Feb. 8; Apr. 7; May 6;  
     Sept. 4, 5; Oct. 8  
 Fain - Aug. 7  
 Fairchild - Oct. 7; Dec. 4

Faith - Mar. 8, 9  
 Faller- May14; June 13; Nov.15  
 Faner - Sept. 6  
 Fanning - May 7  
 Farmer - June 7  
 Farnsworth - Oct. 5  
 Farr - July 6  
 Farrell - May 9; July 7;  
     Sept. 3, 6-  
 Farris - Sept. 4, 7, 8; Dec.6  
 Faucett - Aug. 8  
 Faulke - Aug. 5  
 Faulkenberry - Aug. 7  
 Faulkner - Mar. 14  
 Faust - Apr. 8  
 Feild - July 10  
 Felan - June 11  
 Ferguson - July 4; Sept.4,5,9;  
     Nov.10, 12  
 Ferrar - May 14  
 Ferrill - Mar. 9; Nov. 3  
 Ferris - Jan. 13  
 Fewell - July 4; Sept. 3  
 Field - July 10; Oct.12; Dec.7  
 Fields - Dec. 4  
 Finch - Apr. 3; Oct. 12  
 Fincher - Oct. 12  
 Fink - June 6  
 Finley - July 7; Sept. 3  
 Fisher - Jan.7; Feb. 7; June 4;  
     Sept. 3; Oct. 8, 12  
 Fitts - May 5  
 Fitzgerald- Jan. 7; Mar. 7, 8, 9;  
     May 5, 6; Aug.3; Sept. 6;  
     Nov. 3  
 Fitzpatrick - Apr. 9  
 Fitzhenry - Aug. 4  
 Flanagan - Feb. 5  
 Flateau - May 5  
 Flemming - Jan. 8  
 Flewellen - Oct. 12  
 Flora - Dec. 7  
 Flores - Apr. 5  
 Florey - Aug. 10  
 Flornoy - July 10  
 Floyd - Feb. 8; Dec. 5  
 Fogg - Sept. 6  
 Fontain - Nov. 2  
 Forbes - Aug. 10  
 Ford - Feb. 7; June 5; Oct.12;  
     Dec. 4  
 Foreman - Apr. 7; May 5; Dec.7  
 Fornsby - Sept. 15  
 Fort - Aug. 7  
 Fosgate - Oct. 3  
 Poster - Mar.8; Apr. 7; July 10;  
     Nov. 3,9; Dec. 5  
 Foulke - Apr 15  
 Fouty -May 7  
 Fowler - May 14; June 14; July9;  
     Nov. 9, 15; Dec. 7  
 Fox - July 9; Oct. 12,15  
 Fraley - July 14  
 Francis - May 5  
 Frank - July 2  
 Franklin - June 6; July 7  
 Franks - July 5; Sept. 13  
 Fraser - Dec. 4, 6  
 Frasier - Apr. 9  
 Frazer - Aug. 5  
 Freedman -May 9  
 Freels - Sept. 5  
 Freeman - Apr. 7,9; May 5; July 7;  
     Oct. 12; Nov. 3  
 French - June 7; Dec. 7  
 Fretwell - June 6  
 Friday - July 2  
 Fridge - Nov. 3  
 Friley - Nov.6  
 Frisby - Aug. 7  
 Fritche - Oct. 13  
 Fry - Apr. 6,7; May5; June 3  
 Fulcher - Sept. 3  
 Fulgham - June 6  
 Fuller - Feb. 7; Sept. 3,4  
 Fullons - Aug. 3  
 Fulmer - Nov. 15  
 Fulsom - Apr. 14  
 Fuqua - Dec. 5  
 Fuquar - Nov. 7  
 Fuquay - June 8; Nov. 7  
 Furgerson - Dec. 6  
 Furman - Oct.6  
  
 Gadberry - July 7  
 Gaffield - Aug. 4  
 Gainer - Apr. 7  
 Gaines - Oct. 12  
 Gains - June 6  
 Gallison - Aug. 7  
 Gallop - July 7  
 Galloway - Apr. 5  
 Gambell - Sept. 14  
 Gamblin - Sept. 3  
 Gambolin - Sept. 3  
 Gammar - Sept. 4  
 Gammons - Oct. 14  
 Gandy - Oct. 6  
 Ganier - Apr. 5  
 Gannell - Aug. 5  
 Garffield - Aug. 5  
 Garishen - Oct. 13  
 Carlach - Oct. 12

Garner - May 5; Oct. 12; Nov. 2, 7  
 Garret - Sept. 3  
 Garrett - Apr. 5; July 5  
 Garrey - Dec. 6  
 Garrison - July 5, 6  
 Garwood - Dec. 2  
 Gary - Jan. 8  
 Gates - Mar. 14  
 Gator - Nov. 9  
 Gay - Jan. 8, 13; Nov. 12  
 Gayle - July 14  
 Gaylor - Aug. 7  
 Gazley - Oct. 8  
 Gee - Jan. 8  
 Gennet - Feb. 13  
 Gentry - Apr. 14; Aug. 7; Sept. 14;  
 Oct. 8  
 George - Feb. 3, 7; Mar. 14;  
 May 14; June 5; Oct. 14;  
 Dec. 5, 6  
 Gerlach - Aug. 4  
 Gerwin - Dec. 6  
 Gevman - May 7  
 Gholston - June 6  
 Gibbs - June 5, 6  
 Gibson - Jan. 14; July 2; Aug. 15;  
 Sept. 4; Oct. 12; Nov. 2, 4, 6;  
 Dec. 5  
 Gilbert - Mar. 7; Apr. 6, 9;  
 May 5, 6; Oct. 8  
 Gilbreath - Dec. 6  
 Giles - June 8  
 Gilmer - Oct. 12; Dec. 7  
 Gillam - Nov. 4  
 Gilland - June 5  
 Gillespie - May 5, 6; June 5;  
 Sept. 5; Oct. 12  
 Gillett - Feb. 7  
 Gillette - June 4  
 Gilliam - Apr. 5; Aug. 7  
 Gillikin - Sept. 3  
 Gilliolum - Apr. 5  
 Gillis - May 15  
 Gillom - May 5  
 Gillum - Mar. 9  
 Gish - Oct. 12  
 Glanville - Aug. 15  
 Glasgow - Sept. 6  
 Glass - Apr. 5  
 Glaze - Sept. 13  
 Gleghorn - Sept. 9  
 Glisbee - July 7  
 Godbold - Oct. 12  
 Godbolt - Sept. 3  
 Godfrey - Aug. 8  
 Godley - Aug. 7  
 Godwin - Apr. 6  
 Goen - June 11- Sept. 3  
 Goff - July 5  
 Goggins - Apr. 6  
 Golden - June 6  
 Goode - Nov. 15  
 Goodfellow - Sept. 10  
 Goodlow - Apr. 6  
 Goodman - Jan. 14; Aug. 3;  
 Sept. 5; Nov. 9  
 Goodnight - June 11  
 Goodrich - Feb. 8; Oct. 12  
 Goodwin - July 7  
 Gordon - Feb. 14; Apr. 9; Sept. 3  
 Goree - Nov. 3, 4  
 Gorin - Dec. 7  
 Gorman - Aug. 10  
 Gorsuch - Oct. 6  
 Gosekin - Mar. 7  
 Gossett - Sept. 4  
 Gough - July 7, 8  
 Gout - July 5  
 Grace - June 5; Nov. 4  
 Gradick - Feb. 14  
 Graham - Feb. 5; Sept. 13  
 Grammer - Nov. 10  
 Granberry - July 8  
 Grandison - Aug. 5  
 Grant - Apr. 9; Sept. 5;  
 Oct. 13; Nov. 7  
 Gravelle - July 2  
 Graves - Jan. 7; July 8; Aug. 15;  
 Oct. 8; Nov. 4; Dec. 7  
 Gray - Jan. 7; Mar. 7, 9;  
 May 15; July 9; Aug. 7, 9;  
 Sept. 3, 6, 15; Oct. 12;  
 Dec. 2, 5  
 Grayham - Mar. 8  
 Grayless - Nov. 4  
 Grayson - Apr. 9  
 Green - Apr. 6, 9; May 5, 8;  
 Aug. 14; Sept. 5, 7;  
 Dec. 4  
 Greene - May 9; June 4  
 Greenup - Oct. 12  
 Greenwood - Sept. 4; Dec. 6  
 Greer - Feb. 8; Mar. 13; June 5  
 Gregory - Jan. 7  
 Greiger - Dec. 4  
 Griffin - Mar. 8; June 6; Aug. 10;  
 Oct. 6, 12  
 Griffith - Aug. 9; Dec. 7  
 Griggs - Sept. 14  
 Grimes - Apr. 3  
 Grindstaff - Feb. 4  
 Grisby - Sept. 4

Groan - June 5  
 Groce - Apr. 5; Sept. 4  
 Grogan - Nov. 7  
 Grosby - Aug. 3  
 Gross - Dec. 7  
 Grossetete - Apr. 14  
 Groves - Oct. 6  
 Grumbles - Aug. 8  
 Grupe - Jan. 14  
 Gudger - Oct. 12  
 Gunsantiss - July 9  
 Guynes - Feb. 3  
 Gyle - Sept. 3

Hablin - Oct. 7  
 Haden - Mar. 7  
 Hadden - Mar. 7  
 Haddox - Mar. 15  
 Hadley - Aug. 7  
 Haessner - Dec. 7  
 Hagerman - Sept. 5  
 Haggard - Oct. 15  
 Haguegood - Jan. 14  
 Hagues - July 10  
 Haile - Jan. 8  
 Hale - Jan. 7; Apr. 5; May 5, 9;  
 July 8; Oct. 12  
 Haley - Sept. 8  
 Hall - Jan. 7, 8; Feb. 7; Mar. 8, 9;  
 May 13; June 5, 6, 14; July 2;  
 Aug. 5; Sept. 3, 4; Nov. 3  
 Halliburton - Oct. 12  
 Hallmark - Aug. 7  
 Halman - Mar. 9  
 Halsel - Oct. 8  
 Hamblin - Aug. 10; Oct. 12  
 Hamby - Mar. 14  
 Hamil - Sept. 3  
 Hamilton - Apr. 9; May 6, 8;  
 Aug. 7; Sept. 4; Nov. 6, 7;  
 Dec. 7  
 Hamlett - Sept. 3  
 Hamm - Nov. 2; Dec. 4  
 Hammond - May 9; July 9  
 Hammun - Jan. 8  
 Hampton - Jan. 8; Apr. 7; June 5, 6;  
 Oct. 7; Nov. 3  
 Hancock - Aug. 6  
 Hand - Nov. 12  
 Handcock - Aug. 3  
 Handley - May 14  
 Handlin - Sept. 5  
 Handy - Oct. 12  
 Hanigan - Oct. 12  
 Hanks - Apr. 7; May 6; Sept. 6

Hanely - Mar. 8  
 Hanna - July 5, 6; Aug. 3;  
 Sept. 5  
 Hanniss - Apr. 7  
 Hansford - June 5  
 Happell - Dec. 5  
 Haralson - June 6  
 Harbour - Jan. 8; Oct. 12  
 Hard - Feb. 7  
 Hardeman - Mar. 14; Sept. 3;  
 Oct. 12  
 Harden - Dec. 7  
 Hardiman - Aug. 3  
 Hardin - June 13; Aug. 5  
 Harding - Jan. 7; May 6; Aug. 14;  
 Nov. 2  
 Hardrave - Jan. 8  
 Hardy - Apr. 7, 15; May 5;  
 Sept. 3; Dec. 5  
 Hargroves - Dec. 8  
 Hargus - June 5  
 Harkness - July 9; Aug. 10  
 Harmen - Dec. 8  
 Harned - July 9  
 Haroer - Aug. 7  
 Harper - Jan. 13; June 6; Aug. 7;  
 Sept. 6  
 Harrell - Mar. 7, 9; Sept. 3, 5, 9  
 Harrington - July 8, 14; Aug. 15;  
 Dec. 8  
 Harris - Jan. 7, 8, 13; Feb. 4, 7, 15;  
 Mar. 7; Apr. 9; May 4;  
 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; Sept. 3, 5, 15;  
 Oct. 8; Nov. 3; Dec. 2  
 Harrison - June 6; July 6; Oct. 8, 12;  
 Nov. 9, 10  
 Harrold - June 5  
 Harry - Apr. 9  
 Hart - Apr. 9; May 5; June 6;  
 Oct. 12; Dec. 8  
 Hartman - May 15  
 Hartsfield - Sept. 3; Oct. 12  
 Harvey - Feb. 8; Apr. 5, 6;  
 Dec. 5  
 Harvill - Apr. 9  
 Harvy - May 5  
 Hartzell - July 4  
 Haslett - Aug. 10  
 Hassett - Aug. 5  
 Hastin - June 6  
 Hastings - June 13  
 Hatch - Mar. 8; May 6  
 Hatchell - Dec. 8  
 Hatcher - July 5; Dec. 8  
 Hatfield - Apr. 9  
 Hatley - July 6

## Surname Index Volume 6

Hatton - Aug. 4  
 Hattox - Jan. 8  
 Havens - Nov. 6  
 Havermacher - Aug. 5  
 Havin - Dec. 6  
 Hawkins - Feb. 4; May 5, 14;  
     Aug. 4, 7; Sept. 6  
 Hawley - Apr. 9  
 Hay - Nov. 3  
 Hayden - Mar. 8  
 Haye - June 5  
 Hayes - Dec. 15  
 Hayne - June 6  
 Haynes - Apr. 7; Sept. 3; Oct. 12  
 Haynie - Jan. 8; Aug. 7; Dec. 2  
 Haynie - Nov. 3  
 Hays - May 11; Oct. 12  
 Haywood - July 2; Nov. 9  
 Hayworth - Aug. 7  
 Hazlett - Nov. 2  
 Head - Aug. 7  
 Headl - Aug. 4  
 Heard - July 6, 10  
 Hearn - June 6  
 Heck - Jan. 7  
 Hedenberg - Aug. 5  
 Hedgcoxe - July 7, 8  
 Hedges - Aug. 10  
 Hefner - Oct. 12  
 Heitmar - Mar. 9  
 Helmcamp - Nov. 10  
 Helga - Sept. 6  
 Hemphill - June 2; Nov. 3  
 Henderson - Nov. 10  
 Hendley - Dec. 4  
 Hendren - Oct. 7  
 Hendrick - June 5; Oct. 12  
 Henesy - Dec. 5  
 Henferd - May 6  
 Hennis - Apr. 7  
 Hennt - Oct. 8  
 Henry - Jan. 13; May 6; Aug. 4, 7;  
     Sept. 4, 6; Oct. 12, 13;  
     Dec. 3, 4  
 Hensley - Jan. 7; Sept. 4, 6  
 Henson - Apr. 9  
 Herald - June 4  
 Herford - Apr. 6  
 Herman - Aug. 4  
 Herndon - July 8  
 Herrera - Sept. 3  
 Herrin - June 6; July 5, 6; Aug. 7  
 Herring - Apr. 6, 8; Aug. 4, 7;  
     Oct. 7  
 Herrington - Aug. 14; Oct. 12  
 Hershy - June 3  
 Hervey - Jan. 7; Dec. 4  
 Hester - Aug. 3; Dec. 4  
 Hetty - Aug. 14  
 Hibbitt - Apr. 5  
 Hide - Nov. 10  
 Hickley - Oct. 12  
 Hickoh - Sept. 5  
 Hicks - Sept. 3, 8  
 Higginbotham - Oct. 12  
 Higgins - Feb. 7; May 6  
 High - Sept. 4  
 Hightower - May 15; Oct. 12  
 Hilburn - Mar. 8  
 Hill - Jan. 3, 15; Mar. 7, 8;  
     Apr. 3; May 6; June 13;  
     July 6; Aug. 7, 10;  
     Sept. 3, 4, 15; Dec. 5  
 Hillman - June 2  
 Hinckley - July 6  
 Hinds - Dec. 6  
 Hines - Nov. 3  
 Hinkley - July 6  
 Hinson - July 5  
 Hiram - Sept. 6  
 Hiroms - Dec. 4  
 Hirschauer - Jan. 13  
 Hite - Feb. 4  
 Hixson - Mar. 5  
 Hobbs - Sept. 3, 4; Dec. 4  
 Hobday - Nov. 12  
 Hobson - Oct. 8; Dec. 8  
 Hobst - Sept. 5; Dec. 5  
 Hodge - Apr. 14; Aug. 3, 7;  
     Dec. 5  
 Hodgens - May 13  
 Hodges - Apr. 9; May 13; Sept. 14;  
     Oct. 14; Dec. 5, 6  
 Hofford - Apr. 6  
 Hogan - May 7; Aug. 5, 7; Oct. 8;  
     Dec. 8  
 Hogen - Oct. 5  
 Hogg - Aug. 15  
 Hogsett - Nov. 9  
 Hoque - Nov. 3  
 Hoilee - June 5  
 Holbert - June 6  
 Holbird - June 6  
 Holdridge - Dec. 5  
 Holeman - May 6  
 Hollabaugh - July 14  
 Holland - Mar. 8; May 11, 14, 15;  
     Dec. 15  
 Holley - Sept. 7  
 Holliday - July 8  
 Hollingsworth - Jan. 13; Feb. 14;  
     Oct. 14; Nov. 15

Hollis - May 6; Sept. 3  
 Holloway - May 5,6; July 3  
 Holman - Mar.7, 9; Apr. 6;  
 Aug. 5, 7  
 Holmes - Feb. 8; Apr.7; July 4  
 Holmquist - Oct. 12  
 Holsen - Aug. 5  
 Holster - Dec. 6  
 Holt - Apr. 8; Sept. 3  
 Holton - Dec. 4  
 Holtzen - Sept. 5  
 Hood - Jan. 8  
 Hooks - Sept. 13  
 Hooper - Aug. 4, 6; Oct. 7  
 Hopcorn - Dec. 8  
 Hope - June 6; Sept. 5; Oct.7  
 Hopkins - Sept. 14; Oct. 12  
 Hopson - Mar. 7  
 Horn - Apr. 6; May 5  
 Horsmanden - Oct. 12  
 Hortin - Apr. 6  
 Horton - Apr. 5, 6, 7  
 Hoskins - Apr. 3; Dec. 5  
 Hough - July 8; Nov. 3  
 House - July 6; Aug. 3, 6;  
 Sept. 5; Oct.8; Nov. 3; Dec. 6  
 Houston - May 6; July 5,6;  
 Sept. 6, 10  
 Howard - Jan.8; Feb. 8, 13;  
 Apr. 6, 7; May 5; Sept.5;  
 Dec. 6, 8  
 Howe - Oct. 6  
 Howell - June 14; Sept.6  
 Howis - Oct. 7  
 Hubbard - June 3; Sept. 5;  
 Dec. 4  
 Hubert - Mar.14; Nov.3; Dec. 3,4  
 Huckins - Oct. 12  
 Huddlson - Dec 8  
 Hudson - Jan.15; May 14;  
 Sept. 3,6; Dec. 4  
 Huffaker - Oct. 12  
 Huffine - Jan. 13  
 Huffman - Apr. 9; July 8; Aug.5;  
 Nov. 3  
 Huges - Mar. 13  
 Hugg - June 3  
 Huggins - May 5  
 Hughes - Jan. 8; Apr. 8,9, May9;  
 June 5; July 6,8; Aug. 10  
 Huguley - July 8  
 Hullett - July 14  
 Hulse - May 5  
 Humble - July 9  
 Humphrey - Sept. 3  
 Humphries - July 5; Nov. 9  
 Hunnicut - Oct. 12  
 Hunt - Feb. 3; Aug. 4, 7;  
 Sept. 3,6; Oct. 12  
 Hunter - Mar. 8; June 14;  
 Sept. 4; Oct.12, 13  
 Hurdeman - Jan. 7  
 Hurlbut - June 4  
 Hurley - Oct. 14  
 Hurst - June 13  
 Hurt - Sept. 4; Dec. 4  
 Huston - Apr. 7,9; Nov. 10  
 Hutson - Apr. 9; May 15  
 Hutchins - Oct. 8; Dec. 8  
 Hutchinson - Oct. 8,12, 13  
 Hutchison - Jan. 8  
 Hutton - Jan. 14; Mar. 12;  
 July 8; Oct. 12; Dec. 4  
 Hyde - Sept. 3; Nov. 10  
 Iden - Apr. 5  
 Iiams - Oct. 8  
 Ijams - Oct. 8  
 Ike - Nov. 2  
 Indian - Nov. 2  
 Ingraham - Oct. 12  
 Ingram - Mar. 7; Sept. 3, 4;  
 Oct. 8; Dec. 2  
 Inmann - May 8  
 Ireson - Sept. 3  
 Irish - May 6; Dec. 8  
 Irland - Dec. 8  
 Irvin - Jan. 7, 8; Dec. 6  
 Irvine - Jan. 14; May 15;  
 June 13; Aug. 8  
 Irwin - Feb. 4; Mar. 9; May 12;  
 July 6; Oct. 12  
 Isbell - Jan. 8  
 Ivey - Dec. 5  
 Ivy - Mar. 7; July 5, 6  
 Jack - Aug. 4  
 Jackson - Jan. 7, 8, 14; Apr.9,  
 14; July 4, 8, 14; Aug. 15;  
 Oct. 13; Nov. 15; Dec. 6  
 Jacobs - Jan. 8; Aug. 5  
 James - July 5  
 Jameson - Apr. 7  
 Jamison - Jan. 7  
 Janes - Sept. 4  
 January - July 6  
 Jaques - Jan. 7  
 Jarvis - Nov. 10  
 Javis - Aug. 5

Jefferies - Sept. 4  
 Jeffers - Aug. 6  
 Jefferson - Oct. 15; Nov. 10  
 Jenkins - Jan. 8; Feb. 4, 7;  
     Mar. 15; June 2, 3  
 Jennet - Feb. 13  
 Jennings - Nov. 4, 10  
 Jessup - May 6  
 Jett - Mar. 14; Nov. 4  
 Jewell - July 6; Dec. 4  
 Johnson - Feb. 7; Mar. 13;  
     Apr. 3, 9; May 6, 13, 14;  
     June 4, 6; July 2, 6, 9, 14;  
     Aug. 3, 6, 15; Sept. 3; Oct. 5,  
     12, 13; Nov. 2, 4; Dec. 4, 8  
 Johnston - Jan. 8; Apr. 8;  
     June 13; July 10  
 Jolly - Sept. 6  
 Jones - Jan. 7, 14; Feb. 14;  
     Mar. 8, 12, 15; Apr. 7, 9;  
     May 8, 11, 12; June 6, 8;  
     Aug. 3, 6, 15; Sept. 3, 4, 5, 8,  
     10, 13, 14; Oct. 8, 12;  
     Nov. 2, 4; Dec. 3, 4, 5, 6  
 Jordan - Jan. 8; Apr. 6;  
     July 10, 14; Dec. 15  
 Jordon - Aug. 4  
 Jouett - May 14; June 13;  
     Oct. 12  
 Jouette - Nov. 15  
 Joy - Nov. 9  
 Judice - Mar. 13  
 Judson - Dec. 8  
 Julian - Dec. 4  
 Jung - Dec. 2

Kale - Dec. 4  
 Kalvas - Dec. 8  
 Karr - Oct. 12  
 Kattes - Aug. 14  
 Katts - Aug. 14  
 Katz - Aug. 14  
 Kaufholt - Oct. 13  
 Kay - Mar. 8, 9  
 Kebe - Feb. 13  
 Keel - May 5  
 Keene - Feb. 7; Oct. 12  
 Keesee - May 11  
 Keith - Dec. 4  
 Keld - Oct. 12  
 Keller - Aug. 5  
 Kellett - Feb. 13  
 Kelly - Apr. 3; Aug. 5, 7;  
     Nov. 4; Dec. 6  
 Kellogg - Apr. 6

Kellum - Sept. 6  
 Kelly - Sept. 14; Dec. 6  
 Kelsey - June 6  
 Kelso - Dec. 5  
 Kelsy - May 6  
 Kemper - Sept. 3  
 Kempton - Aug. 3  
 Kendrick - July 14; Nov. 3  
 Kennan - Apr. 9  
 Kennedy - Jan. 13; Mar. 8;  
     May 13; Sept. 4; Oct. 7;  
     Nov. 2; Dec. 8  
 Kenner - May 9  
 Kent - Feb. 14; Dec. 5, 6  
 Kerby - May 5; June 3, 4  
 Kernes - Mar. 8  
 Kerr - Jan. 8; Feb. 8; Mar. 8;  
     May 8, 9; Aug. 8  
 Kesler - Oct. 8  
 Key - Apr. 3; June 4; Sept. 3  
 Keybe - Feb. 13  
 Keykendall - Aug. 3  
 Keykindall - May 6  
 Keys - Nov. 4  
 Kibbee - Feb. 13  
 Kibbey - Feb. 13  
 Kibbie - Feb. 13  
 Kibby - Feb. 13  
 Kiggings - Aug. 3  
 Kilborn - June 13  
 Kilgore - Apr. 9  
 Killen - July 10  
 Killgore - Aug. 4  
 Killingsworth - Dec. 4  
 Killogg - Apr. 7  
 Killough - Mar. 8; Sept. 4  
 Killum - Apr. 5  
 Kilpatrick - July 14  
 Kimbal - Nov. 7  
 Kimball - Apr. 14; June 3  
 Kimbell - Sept. 5  
 Kimberly - Mar. 8  
 Kimble - Dec. 5  
 Kimbro - Sept. 4  
 Kincannon - Sept. 6  
 Kinder - Oct. 12  
 King - Feb. 4; Mar. 7; May 7;  
     Aug. 7, 9, 10; Sept. 3, 4;  
     Oct. 7, 12; Nov. 7; Dec. 5  
 Kinney - Feb. 7  
 Kinnie - July 5  
 Kinsey - Sept. 3  
 Kipp - Aug. 5  
 Kirby - Mar. 15; June 6; Nov. 4  
 Kirgan - Nov. 4  
 Kirkdoffer - Oct. 14

Kirkham - Oct. 8, 13  
 Kirkland - May 15; Dec. 4  
 Kirksey - Nov. 2  
 Kirkwood - Sept. 3  
 Kittrell - June 14  
 Knight - Aug. 14; Oct. 5; Nov. 14  
 Knighton - July 5  
 Knipe - Aug. 3  
 Knox - Sept. 3; Dec. 4  
 Koch - Mar. 9  
 Koonce - Sept. 3  
 Korn - Aug. 7  
 Kornegay - Mar. 9; Apr. 8  
 Kuykendall - Feb. 13; Apr. 3;  
 Oct. 8, 12  
 Kurkue - May 13  
 Kykendall - Apr. 5  
 Kyle - Sept. 3, 4, 6

Laborbrand - Apr. 5  
 Lackey - Mar. 14; Apr. 9; Oct. 12;  
 Dec. 2  
 Lacy - Apr. 6; May 14; Oct. 12  
 Ladd - May 7  
 Lade - Aug. 6  
 LaForce - Apr. 9  
 Laforge - Nov. 15  
 LaGrass - Jan. 7  
 LaGroan - June 5  
 Lain - Feb. 14  
 Laird - Apr. 4  
 Lairy - Apr. 5  
 Lakey - Apr. 6, 7  
 Lamar - Aug. 7  
 Lamater - June 4  
 Lambert - Mar. 9  
 Lammers - Aug. 6  
 Lancaster - June 6  
 Land - July 5; Aug. 7  
 Landers - Apr. 10; June 6;  
 July 6  
 Landnue - July 10  
 Lane - Mar. 7; Apr. 4, 5, 6;  
 July 6; Sept. 4, 6  
 Langley - Mar. 8  
 Lanham - Dec. 5  
 Laningham - Mar. 9  
 Lansford - June 6  
 Larkin - Nov. 15  
 Larnce - May 7  
 Lasater - May 14  
 Laster - July 5  
 Latimer - May 12  
 Latten - Apr. 5  
 Laurence - June 13

Laurie - June 4  
 Laurin - Oct. 7  
 Lavender - Sept. 3  
 Lawless - July 5  
 Lawrence - Mar. 15; June 8, 13;  
 Aug. 7; Oct. 12  
 Lawrie - Oct. 12  
 Lawson - May 15  
 Lawton - Aug. 7  
 Leak - Sept. 3  
 Leake - June 4  
 Lear - Mar. 13  
 Leath - Apr. 10  
 Leatherwood - Apr. 10  
 Lee - Jan. 7; Apr. 10;  
 Aug. 5, 7, 8; Sept. 3, 6;  
 Nov. 4, 15; Dec. 8  
 Legg - Sept. 3  
 Lemmon - Mar. 9  
 Lench - Dec. 6  
 Leonard - Oct. 6; Dec. 6  
 Lesser - Nov. 10  
 Lester - Jan. 8; Aug. 10; Dec. 8  
 Level - July 5  
 Levender - Mar. 13  
 Levenhagen - Aug. 4  
 Levering - Aug. 3  
 Leveritt - Dec. 8  
 Levey - Dec. 8  
 Levins - Aug. 7  
 Levy - Apr. 4; Aug. 4  
 Lewis - Feb. 7; Mar. 7; Apr. 4, 6;  
 May 5, 6; June 5, 6; July 5, 8, 10;  
 Aug. 4, 7; Sept. 3, 4, 15;  
 Oct. 12, 13; Nov. 2, 4; Dec. 4  
 Lick - July 5  
 Lightfoot - Oct. 12  
 Lillard - Oct. 12  
 Lindsay - Sept. 4  
 Lindsey - May 5, 6; July 10;  
 Sept. 4  
 Lindstrom - Oct. 12  
 Linsey - Apr. 5  
 Linville - Apr. 7  
 Little - Jan. 8; Feb. 7; Apr. 6;  
 Sept. 4; Oct. 8  
 Littles - Sept. 3  
 Littleton - July 2  
 Littrell - Mar. 14  
 Lloyd - Aug. 7  
 Lochman - Jan. 8  
 Lockett - Feb. 15  
 Lockey - Sept. 3  
 Lockhart - Feb. 7; May 6; Oct. 7;  
 Nov. 6; Dec. 4, 6  
 Lockmore - June 6

Lockridge - Jan. 8; May 8; Aug. 7  
 Lockwood - Dec. 2  
 Loftin - Apr. 10  
 Logan - Apr. 7; June 4; Aug. 10;  
     Oct. 6, 12; Nov. 12; Dec. 8  
 Lomax - May 6  
 London - Apr. 14; May 7  
 Long - Jan. 14; Apr. 10;  
     May 8; June 6; July 5, 6, 10;  
     Sept. 3; Oct. 8  
 Loomis - Sept. 5  
 Lopes - Feb. 7  
 Lorence - Dec. 8  
 Lorey - May 5  
 Lorimer - Nov. 14  
 Loring - Apr. 10  
 Lott - June 5, 6; July 5; Dec. 4  
 Lout - July 6  
 Love - Jan. 8; Apr. 6; May 5;  
     Aug. 4, 7; Sept. 4; Nov. 2  
 Lovel - June 6  
 Loving - Mar. 13; Apr. 10  
 Lovejoy - July 14  
 Lowe - Nov. 2, 3; Dec. 6  
 Lowell - Nov. 7; Dec. 6  
 Lowery - Apr. 6; May 5; July 9;  
     Aug. 14; Oct. 8  
 Lowrie - July 2  
 Lowry - Jan. 8; Sept. 3  
 Lowt - Apr. 6  
 Loyd - Nov. 1-  
 Lubbock - Oct. 7  
 Lucas - Jan. 7, 8; Apr. 7  
 Luce - Sept. 4  
 Luckett - Apr. 4  
 Lumpkins - Sept. 4  
 Luna - Aug. 7  
 Lusk - Feb. 8; Sept. 4  
 Luttrell - Nov. 12  
 Lydia - July 6  
 Lyle - Dec. 8  
 Lynch - Jan. 8; Feb. 9; May 5, 7;  
     June 6; Aug. 5; Sept. 6;  
     Oct. 12; Nov. 5  
 Lyon - June 3  
 Lyons - Mar. 7; Dec. 15  
 Lytle - Dec. 8  
 Lyttle - Sept. 7  
  
 MacKelsay - Oct. 9  
 McAllister - Jan. 15; Feb. 14;  
     Sept. 7; Dec. 8  
 McAnulty - Aug. 7  
 McArno - Mar. 7  
 McArthur - Aug. 9  
 McBright - July 6  
  
 McCaffrey - July 9  
 McCalister - Feb. 7  
 McCall - Oct. 9, 12  
 McCallister - Mar. 8  
 McCammon - May 7  
 McCann - Nov. 4  
 McCanny - July 5  
 McCarley - Sept. 6  
 McCart - Nov. 10  
 McCaulis - May 8  
 McCay - Nov. 6  
 McClannahan - Nov. 3  
 McClellan - Mar. 9; May 9;  
     Oct. 12  
 McClenney - Dec. 4  
 McCleod - Aug. 5  
 McClint - Oct. 15  
 McCloud - Apr. 10  
 McClure - Mar. 9; June 11; Aug. 7;  
     Oct. 9; Nov. 10  
 McCombs - Apr. 10  
 McCommings - Dec. 8  
 McConico - May 7  
 McConnell - Aug. 6  
 McCormick - Sept. 8; Oct. 8;  
     Nov. 4; Dec. 4  
 McCoy - Nov. 7; Dec. 4, 5  
 McCracken - Apr. 10; Nov. 4  
 McCraw - Nov. 12  
 McCreary - Nov. 14  
 McCrorey - Dec. 4  
 McCrory - Aug. 3  
 McCulloch - July 9; Aug. 10;  
     Dec. 5  
 McCurley - Oct. 7, 13  
 McDade - Jan. 7  
 McDaniel - Jan. 7; Apr. 5, 6, 10;  
     May 6; Aug. 5; Sept. 4, 6;  
     Oct. 12; Nov. 3, 4; Dec. 2, 4  
 McDaniels - Mar. 15  
 McDougall - Oct. 7  
 McDowell - Feb. 4; June 4  
 McDuffie - Apr. 4  
 McElreach - June 8  
 McElroy - Apr. 10; Sept. 5;  
     Oct. 8  
 McElwee - May 9  
 McFadden - May 15  
 McFadin - Feb. 8; July 6  
 McFarland - Apr. 10; Aug. 7  
 McGahey - Aug. 3, 4  
 McGary - Mar. 9; June 13  
 McGauhey - Oct. 12  
 McGee - Nov. 3, 4  
 McGehee - Mar. 9  
 McGinnis - Apr. 5  
 McGloane - Dec. 5

McGlothlin - July 5  
 McGomely - July 9  
 McGovern - Oct. 7  
 McGowen - Apr. 7; Sept. 5; Oct. 5  
 McGowin - Apr. 6  
 McGregor - Dec. 6, 8  
 McGrew - Aug. 7  
 McGuffin - Aug. 7  
 McGuire - Jan. 13; Dec. 2  
 McHaney - Oct. 12  
 McHench - Oct. 12  
 McIntosh - May 6  
 McIntyre - Jan. 7  
 McKay - July 5  
 McKee - Sept. 4; Dec. 4  
 McKéen - May 12  
 McKemie - Oct. 12  
 McKenna - Jan. 14; Nov. 9  
 McKenzie - Sept. 4  
 McKinley - Sept. 9  
 McKinney - Feb. 4; Mar. 9; Apr. 6;  
 June 6, 11; Aug. 7, 10; Oct. 12  
 McKinnon - Dec. 3  
 McKister - Jan. 7  
 McKnight - Apr. 7; May 6; Oct. 9  
 McLain - Apr. 4  
 McLarer - May 4  
 McLaughlan - June 4; Aug. 3;  
 Oct. 6, 12  
 McLean - Sept. 5; Oct. 12  
 McLemore - May 14  
 McMahon - Sept. 5  
 McMichael - Oct. 9  
 McMichal - Dec. 8  
 McMicken - Mar. 8  
 McMickin - Mar. 9  
 McMillan - July 6; Aug. 7;  
 Sept. 4, 6  
 McMills - Apr. 7  
 McMullen - June 14  
 McMullin - Jan. 8  
 McMillon - Mar. 8  
 McNally - Nov. 3  
 McNay - Dec. 15  
 McNeal - Aug. 7  
 McNealy - Sept. 4  
 McNeel - Sept. 4  
 McNeely - June 13  
 McNeese - Feb. 8; Sept. 4  
 McNeil - May 5  
 McNulty - Nov. 3, 4  
 McNure - July 10  
 McNutt - May 15  
 McPherson - Mar. 5  
 McQuinsey - July 6  
 McShar - Apr. 7  
 Mabbitt - June 6  
 Mabry - July 5, 6  
 Mackey - Aug. 7; Oct. 9  
 Macomb - Sept. 6  
 Madden - Jan. 7; Feb. 8; Sept. 4  
 Maddin - Dec. 6  
 Madison - Feb. 4  
 Madley - Oct. 13  
 Magee - Mar. 8  
 Mageskeny - Apr. 5  
 Maggard - July 6  
 Mahon - Feb. 14  
 Malone - Apr. 5; May 6  
 Maloy - June 6  
 Maltby - Mar. 9  
 Mang - Oct. 13  
 Manley - Feb. 7  
 Mann - May 7; Aug. 5, 10; Oct. 12  
 Manning - Mar. 7; Apr. 9; Oct. 9, 12  
 Mansfield - Oct. 12; Dec. 8  
 Manton - Mar. 9  
 Mariar - Mar. 9  
 Marion - Sept. 13  
 Marchman - Jan. 8  
 Marks - Sept. 5  
 Marlett - Apr. 10  
 Marlin - Apr. 15; May 11  
 Marrie - Nov. 6, 7  
 Mars - June 4  
 Marsh - Feb. 8  
 Marshall - Mar. 7; Apr. 4;  
 July 6, 8; Aug. 4  
 Martin - Feb. 4; Apr. 6, 7;  
 May 6; June 5, 6; Oct. 8, 9;  
 Nov. 4, 14  
 Mason - Apr. 10; Aug. 4  
 Massick - May 6  
 Massie - June 5, 6  
 Mast - Oct. 9  
 Matchkiss - Sept. 4  
 Matheny - Oct. 7  
 Mathews - Apr. 6; May 6; June 5, 6;  
 July 5, 6; Oct. 9  
 Mathis - June 6  
 Matlock - Mar. 5  
 Matthews - May 6; Aug. 3, 7; Oct. 12;  
 Dec. 4, 5  
 Maucha - Feb. 7  
 Maughon - Feb. 14  
 Mauldin - Oct. 12  
 Maulding - July 5  
 Maule - Mar. 7  
 Maxcey - Feb. 7  
 Maxey - Apr. 10; July 8  
 May - Apr. 5; June 3, 6  
 Mayes - Oct. 9

Mayfield - Apr. 4; July 2,4;  
     Sept. 4; Mayo - Oct. 9  
 Mayrant - Mar. 12  
 Mays - July 6; Sept. 5  
 Mazey - Nov 4  
 Means - May 14  
 Medley - Apr. 10  
 Meece - Dec. 3, 4  
 Meekins - Dec. 4  
 Meier - June 14  
 Meigrich - Oct. 8  
 Melon - Aug. 4  
 Melone - Aug. 4  
 Melton - Feb. 3; Mar. 8; July 3;  
     Sept. 4; Dec. 8  
 Menasco - Apr. 10  
 Mendith - May 5  
 Menefee - Oct. 9  
 Mennefee - Apr. 15  
 Meroney - Oct. 9  
 Merrell - May 4  
 Merritt - Dec. 8  
 Merriwether - Jan. 7  
 Merry - Apr. 5  
 Mershon - Mar. 14  
 Mervain - Feb. 4  
 Meux - Sept. 4  
 Meyers - Sept. 14  
 Michie - Dec. 8  
 Mickie - Dec. 8  
 Mickleborough - Oct. 8  
 Middleton - Jan. 7; Aug. 7  
 Mier - Dec. 6  
 Mike - Oct. 9  
 Milam - Feb. 7; Aug. 7  
 Miles - Mar. 7; Oct. 12  
 Miller - Jan. 8; Mar. 8; Apr. 6;  
     May 6; June 2, 6; July 10;  
     Aug. 4, 5, 7, 14; Oct. 7;  
     Dec. 5  
 Millican - Jan. 7  
 Milligan - Sept. 10  
 Milliman - Aug. 4  
 Mills - Feb. 8  
 Millsaps - Aug. 4  
 Milner - May 14  
 Mims - Oct. 9  
 Mincers - Aug. 4  
 Minchew - Oct. 9  
 Miner - Aug. 7  
 Minton - Oct. 12  
 Mitchell - Jan. 13; Feb. 8;  
     Mar. 7, 8; May 12; June 7;  
     July 2, 5; Aug. 7, 8;  
     Nov. 7; Dec. 5, 8  
 Mitchuson - Jan. 7  
 Mixon - Mar. 7  
 Mobley - Apr. 10  
 Modgling - Dec. 15  
 Moffitt - Sept. 4, 5  
 Molloy - May 7  
 Monroe - Mar. 7  
 Montes - Oct. 9  
 Montgomery - May 4; Sept. 5;  
     Oct. 12  
 Monton - May 5  
 Montuth - May 6  
 Moody - July 6  
 Mooney - Oct. 9  
 Moore - Jan. 8; Feb. 7, 13;  
     Mar. 9; Apr. 4, 7, 10;  
     May 5, 6, 8, 11; June 5, 11;  
     July 5, 6, 7; Aug. 4, 5, 7, 14;  
     Sept. 6, 13; Oct. 7, 9; Nov. 2;  
     Dec. 8  
 Moores - Oct. 12  
 Moorman - Feb. 5  
 Mora - Oct. 9  
 Morehouse - Oct. 12  
 Moreland - Aug. 5; Nov. 6  
 Morgan - July 5; Aug. 5, 9, 10;  
     Sept. 4, 6; Oct. 7, 9; Dec. 8  
 Morley - July 5  
 Morrel - Feb. 7  
 Morrell - Sept. 4  
 Morrice - Oct. 12  
 Morris - Apr. 10, 11; May 5;  
     June 5, 6; Aug. 7, 9; Oct. 8;  
     Nov. 3, 12  
 Morrison - Sept. 7; Nov. 7  
 Morrow - Mar. 7  
 Morse - June 4; Oct. 8  
 Mortimer - Sept. 6  
 Morton - Aug. 3; Oct. 9; Dec. 8  
 Morey - Sept. 5; Oct. 12  
 Mosely - Feb. 4; June 7  
 Moseley - July 5; Nov. 12  
 Moss - Apr. 6; May 8; Sept. 4, 6  
 Mott - Aug. 8  
 Muckleroy - Oct. 9  
 Mull - Dec. 8  
 Mullins - Oct. 5, 9  
 Mullis - Nov. 12  
 Munn - Mar. 9; June 8  
 Munson - Jan. 8  
 Murphey - Nov. 12  
 Murphree - Mar. 9; Nov. 12  
 Murphy - Mar. 8; May 5; Sept. 4;  
     Oct. 6; Nov. 12; Dec. 8  
 Murrah - Jan. 13  
 Murray - Apr. 14; May 7  
 Murry - Feb. 7

Ft. Worth Genealogical Bulletin 1963

Muse - Jan. 14  
 Musgrove - May 13  
 Myers - July 2; Aug. 8; Sept. 4;  
 Dec. 4, 8

Nabers - Mar. 9  
 Nail - Mar. 8  
 Nance - Oct. 9  
 Nash - Apr. 5; June 2; Aug. 3;  
 Oct. 8; Nov. 7, 12; Dec. 5, 6, 8  
 Nashley - Oct. 8  
 Natherland - Feb. 4  
 Nations - May 6  
 Naulty - Dec. 4  
 Neal - Mar. 5; Dec. 5  
 Neece - Nov. 3  
 Needham - May 6  
 Neekins - Nov. 3  
 Nefus - Oct. 8  
 Neighbors - July 8  
 Neil - Aug. 3; Sept. 5  
 Neill - Aug. 7; Oct. 13  
 Neille - Jan. 7  
 Neilson - Oct. 12  
 Nelson - Nov. 15  
 Nettles - Nov. 2; Dec. 4  
 New - Nov. 4  
 Newcomb - June 4  
 Newland - Sept. 4  
 Newlands - Aug. 4  
 Newman - Jan. 7; Feb. 13; Sept. 5;  
 Oct. 9, 12; Dec. 8  
 Newsom - Oct. 12  
 Newton - Mar. 15  
 Nichols - Sept. 6; Oct. 9;  
 Dec. 5, 6  
 Nicholson - Mar. 13; June 5, 6  
 Noblett - June 3  
 Noland - Sept. 6  
 Norris - June 5; Nov. 4  
 Norritt - Nov. 9; Dec. 8  
 North - Dec. 5  
 Northcross - Feb. 7  
 Northcutt - May 4  
 Norton - May 9; Oct. 8  
 Norwood - Nov. 12  
 Notes - Aug. 10  
 Nott - June 3  
 Nowell - Nov. 12  
 Nunn - Jan. 7, 8  
 Nutt - July 5  
 Nye - Aug. 7  
  
 Oaks - Feb. 3

Oates - Dec. 3, 4  
 O'Bar - Mar. 7, 8, 9; Nov. 4  
 Obermeyer - Aug. 5  
 O'Bur - Sept. 4  
 Ocheltree - May 6  
 O'Conner - May 6; Sept. 6  
 O'Daniel - Mar. 7  
 Oddy - Oct. 9  
 Odell - Apr. 10; Sept. 13; Nov. 12  
 Odom - Jan. 7  
 O'Donovin - Aug. 3  
 Odum - Nov. 10  
 Oglesby - May 14; June 13; Nov. 15  
 O'Gorman - Nov. 3  
 Oimann - Sept. 6  
 Olds - Oct. 9  
 Oliphant - Apr. 6  
 Oliver - Jan. 7; May 5; Oct. 9;  
 Nov. 5, 7; Dec. 4  
 O'Neal - July 6  
 Onstott - Mar. 14  
 Orick - Jan. 8  
 Ormsby - Sept. 5  
 O'Rourke - Aug. 5  
 Orrick - June 5  
 Orth - Nov. 12  
 Osborn - Aug. 6  
 Osborne - Dec. 6  
 Osburn - Mar. 7; Nov. 4  
 Osmond - Nov. 12  
 O'Toone - Mar. 15  
 Otto - Oct. 13  
 Outlaw - Aug. 8  
 Overland - Oct. 8  
 Overtander - Jan. 8  
 Owen - Sept. 4; Oct. 6, 8; Dec. 6  
 Owens - Aug. 3  
 Oxler - July 2

Pace - July 2, 4; Nov. 12  
 Pack - Oct. 8  
 Packwood - Aug. 5  
 Paddock - Jan. 11  
 Page - May 4; June 4, 5, 6; Sept. 5;  
 Oct. 9  
 Pal - Jan. 11  
 Palmer - Apr. 14; May 5  
 Pancost - Sept. 13  
 Pangle - Jan. 11  
 Pankey - Jan. 11  
 Panky - Jan. 11  
 Pannel - Nov. 4  
 Pannell - Oct. 8  
 Parden - Jan. 11  
 Parkhill - Apr. 10

Paris - Nov. 15  
 Parish - Aug. 14; Oct. 9  
 Parkan - July 6  
 Parker - Jan. 7, 8, 11; Mar. 5;  
     Apr. 6; Aug. 3, 6, 7; Sept. 4;  
     Oct. 7, 9  
 Parks - Jan. 7, 8; Oct. 9, 15  
 Parr - Jan. 11; June 8  
 Parris - Dec. 5  
 Parrott - May 13  
 Parsley - Jan. 11  
 Parton - Oct. 9  
 Partridge - Nov. 12  
 Paschal - Aug. 5  
 Paschall - Apr. 10  
 Passens - July 8  
 Patching - Aug. 6  
 Pate - Apr. 5; Aug. 8; Oct. 9  
 Patman - July 14  
 Patrick - Aug. 5; Dec. 5  
 Patterson - July 4; Sept. 4, 5, 6, 8;  
     Oct. 9; Dec. 6  
 Patton - Jan. 11; Apr. 6;  
     July 6; Oct. 9  
 Paulen - July 9  
 Pavehouse - May 9  
 Paxton - Jan. 11; Aug. 7  
 Payne - Jan. 11; Apr. 5;  
     May 5, 6  
 Payton - June 14  
 Peabody - Jan. 11  
 Peace - Aug. 6  
 Pearce - July 8  
 Pearson - Jan. 13  
 Pease - Dec. 5  
 Peasley - Oct. 8  
 Peavy - Nov. 12  
 Peck - June 3, 7; Aug. 3;  
     Sept. 4  
 Pecbles - Mar. 7; Dec. 4  
 Peeler - Dec. 8  
 Peer - Apr. 7  
 Peete - Nov. 9  
 Peevy - Sept. 13  
 Peg - Dec. 6  
 Pegues - May 4  
 Peightel - Jan. 11  
 Pelham - Oct. 7  
 Peltzer - Sept. 5  
 Pendleton - Mar. 7; Apr. 14  
 Penn - Oct. 8  
 Pennington - Feb. 7  
 Penson - Aug. 15  
 Penton - Apr. 10  
 Percival - Mar. 7  
 Perkins - Jan. 11; May 5; Sept. 5  
 Perkinson - Aug. 4  
 Pernall - Oct. 8  
 Perrit - Oct. 9  
 Perritt - Oct. 9  
 Perry - Jan. 8, 14; Feb. 7;  
     June 5; Aug. 3, 4; Sept. 4  
 Perryman - Apr. 10, 11  
 Persons - June 5  
 Peru - July 10  
 Peters - May 8; July 6; Sept. 4  
 Peterson - May 5; Nov. 14  
 Petite - Mar. 15  
 Pettebon - Sept. 13  
 Petters - Mar. 9  
 Pettit - May 13; June 14  
 Pettuck - Aug. 4  
 Petty - Jan. 8; Dec. 2  
 Pevyhouse - Aug. 7  
 Peyngus - Aug. 5  
 Peyton - Jan. 13; May 13; Nov. 12  
 Pharris - June 11  
 Phillips - May 15; Aug. 8; Oct. 8  
 Pickens - Sept. 6; Nov. 12  
 Pickerel - Nov. 12  
 Pierce - Apr. 6, 7; Sept. 4, 6  
 Pierpont - Sept. 5  
 Pierrot - Dec. 4  
 Pike - Oct. 9  
 Pile - Nov. 9  
 Pilgrim - Dec. 5  
 Pilkington - Nov. 12  
 Pillow - May 8  
 Pilot - Oct. 8  
 Pinson - Aug. 15  
 Pipkin - Jan. 7  
 Pirtle - Jan. 13  
 Pitts - Jan. 7, 8; Feb. 7  
 Plank - Nov. 12  
 Platt - May 5, 6  
 Pleasant - Oct. 9  
 Ploughman - Sept. 6  
 Plummer - Aug. 7  
 Plunkett - July 5, 10  
 Pock - Aug. 5  
 Poe - Apr. 4  
 Polk - Jan. 11; May 6; June 13;  
     Aug. 7  
 Polke - Mar. 8; Dec. 6  
 Pollock - Feb. 4  
 Polly - Apr. 10  
 Ponton - Nov. 7  
 Pool - Feb. 7; July 9; Sept. 4;  
     Dec. 8  
 Pope - June 5; July 4, 5, 10;  
     Aug. 5; Sept. 4  
 Porter - Apr. 10; Aug. 15

Portman - July 8  
 Pothe - Aug. 5  
 Potter - July 10  
 Posey - Aug. 8  
 Powel - May 6  
 Powell - Jan. 11; Feb. 4; May 2, 4;  
 June 4; Aug. 4; Sept. 8, 10;  
 Oct. 7  
 Power - Nov. 12; Dec. 5  
 Powers - Feb. 8; Apr. 10, 14;  
 May 7; Oct. 9  
 Poyner - Apr. 10  
 Praiter - Apr. 5  
 Pratt - Oct. 7, 8; Dec. 5  
 Prescott - July 9  
 Presnal - Dec. 8  
 Prestly - Dec. 8  
 Pruett - May 12  
 Prewit - Jan. 11  
 Prewitt - Feb. 4; Mar. 15; June 5  
 Price - Jan. 11; Feb. 4; Mar. 8, 13;  
 Apr. 7; May 5, 6; June 2, 13;  
 Sept. 4, 6  
 Pricella - Oct. 9  
 Pricket - Jan. 11  
 Pride - Oct. 5  
 Priest - Jan. 11; Apr. 10  
 Priestly - Dec. 8;  
 Primm - Mar. 7  
 Prince - Jan. 11; Mar. 13  
 Probert - Nov. 3  
 Prock - Jan. 13; Feb. 14  
 Proctor - June 4; Oct. 12  
 Pruitt - Jan. 13; Feb. 14;  
 Aug. 3  
 Puckett - July 2  
 Pugh - Sept. 6  
 Pulliam - Jan. 11  
 Purcell - Mar. 12  
 Purdy - Sept. 4  
 Puryear - Jan. 14  
 Futnam - Jan. 7  
 Pybus - Oct. 9  
 Pyle - Nov. 15

Quackenbush - Aug. 6; Oct. 8  
 Quayle - Jan. 11; Mar. 12  
 Querque - May 13  
 Quick - Feb. 13  
 Quigley - Nov. 3  
 Quillin - Apr. 14; Nov. 12  
 Quin - May 5  
 Quinby - Oct. 8  
 Quirk - May 13  
 Quisenberry - July 8

Rabb - Mar. 9  
 Rachford - July 8  
 Ragland - Jan. 11  
 Ragsdale - Mar. 7  
 Raguet - Oct. 9  
 Raigan - Mar. 7  
 Raimon - Apr. 6  
 Rains - Apr. 7; Nov. 4  
 Ralston - Feb. 7  
 Ramsdale - July 5  
 Ramsey - Jan. 11; Oct. 12; Dec. 6  
 Randle - Dec. 5  
 Randolph - June 5; July 5  
 Rankin - May 11; Oct. 13  
 Ransom - Feb. 7; May 9  
 Pasor - July 8  
 Rather - Oct. 8, 13  
 Ratican - Jan. 11  
 Ratliff - Jan. 11; May 6  
 Rattan - Jan. 11  
 Rattikin - Jan. 7  
 Ray - Aug. 7; Sept. 9  
 Rayburn - Sept. 4; Oct. 9  
 Rayland - Jan. 11  
 Raymond - Jan. 8; Apr. 7  
 Rea - Jan. 11  
 Reagan - Apr. 14; July 2  
 Reasor - July 3  
 Reaville - Jan. 8  
 Rector - Aug. 7; Oct. 9  
 Redden - Nov. 12  
 Redfield - Mar. 8  
 Redmond - Sept. 5  
 Reed - Apr. 14; June 5; July 5;  
 Aug. 4, 7; Sept. 4; Oct. 7, 9;  
 Nov. 12  
 Keel - June 5  
 Rees - Nov. 12  
 Reese - Aug. 7; Dec. 4, 15  
 Reeves - Aug. 4  
 Regan - Apr. 10  
 Reid - Apr. 14; Aug. 14; Sept. 4, 5  
 Reigle - May 6  
 Reinermann - Sept. 5  
 Reinman - Sept. 5  
 Renfro - Apr. 5  
 Renick - Jan. 11  
 Renney - Oct. 13  
 Renshaw - Oct. 8  
 Rentfree - July 2  
 Reiley - Jan. 11  
 Reilly - June 11  
 Reilly - Nov. 9  
 Reyley - Nov. 9  
 Reynolds - Feb. 7; May 2, 13;  
 July 6, 9; Nov. 12

- Rhea - Aug. 6; Oct. 7  
 Rhodes - Aug. 4; Oct. 9  
 Rhone - Apr. 6  
 Rhorer - May 6  
 Rhymes - July 2  
 Rice - Jan. 7, 8; May 13;  
     July 6; Aug. 7; Sept. 4  
 Richards - Jan. 11; Apr. 6;  
     May 13  
 Richardson - Oct. 9  
 Richerson - Jan. 11  
 Richey - Oct. 8  
 Rickhow - Oct. 8  
 Riddle - Apr. 10  
 Ridens - Jan. 7  
 Ridgeway - Oct. 7  
 Rieley - Aug. 5  
 Rienermann - Oct. 8  
 Riggins - Jan. 11  
 Riley - Jan. 12; Mar. 15; Apr. 15;  
     July 5; Nov. 12  
 Rintleman - Nov. 9  
 Ritchie - Aug. 5; Sept. 4; Dec. 4  
 Ritter - Dec. 4  
 Rivers - Jan. 12  
 Roach - July 8  
 Roark - Dec. 6  
 Robb - Aug. 10  
 Robbinett - Sept. 5  
 Robens - June 3  
 Roberson - Jan. 8  
 Robert - Sept. 6  
 Roberts - Jan. 7, 8, 12; Feb. 7;  
     Mar. 14; Apr. 5, 6, 10, 15;  
     July 2, 9; Oct. 9; Dec. 6  
 Robertson - Jan. 12; June 4, 6;  
     Aug. 4, 8; Sept. 5  
 Robeson - Mar. 9  
 Robey - May 13  
 Robinet - Aug. 5  
 Robinett - Nov. 4  
 Robinson - Jan. 7, 12; Feb. 8;  
     Mar. 7, 13; May 6; June 5;  
     Aug. 4, 14; Oct. 9; Nov. 4, 5  
 Rockett - Oct. 5  
 Roddy - May 13  
 Roderick - June 4  
 Rodgers - Apr. 8  
 Roe - Apr. 10; May 2; Nov. 10  
 Roebuck - July 2  
 Roegan - Jan. 12  
 Rogers - Jan. 12; Feb. 7; Mar. 14;  
     Apr. 8; May 12, 13; June 8, 14;  
     Sept. 4, 7, 14; Nov. 12, 15  
 Rohde - Aug. 5  
 Roland - Jan. 12; Apr. 10  
 Rone - Dec. 4  
 Roosevelt - Nov. 12  
 Root - July 9  
 Rose - Jan. 13; June 4; July 8;  
     Aug. 4; Oct. 9  
 Rosette - Apr. 14; Aug. 15;  
     Nov. 15  
 Ross - Jan. 12; Feb. 3; May 8;  
     July 6; Aug. 4; Sept. 4, 5;  
     Oct. 12; Nov. 4; Dec. 5  
 Rosson - May 2  
 Roth - June 14  
 Rountree - Oct. 9; Nov. 9  
 Rousseau - Sept. 7  
 Rowan - Feb. 4  
 Rowe - Dec. 4, 5  
 Rowland - Jan. 12; July 8  
 Roy - Jan. 12  
 Royal - Apr. 10  
 Royall - Aug. 4  
 Rsette - Oct. 15  
 Ruckman - July 2  
 Rucker - Sept. 4  
 Ruddy - Nov. 9  
 Rue - Aug. 10  
 Runnels - May 6; July 8; Oct. 13  
 Runnells - Jan. 12  
 Rush - July 2; Nov. 12  
 Rushing - Mar. 5; Sept. 4  
 Rusk - Oct. 9  
 Russell - Apr. 7; July 2; Aug. 7;  
     Nov. 12; Dec. 15  
 Rutherford - June 11  
 Rutledge - Jan. 7; Aug. 3  
 Ruyle - Apr. 6  
 Ryan - May 2; Aug. 3, 4; Oct. 6;  
     Dec. 6  
 Ryland - Nov. 12  
 Rylander - Nov. 12  
 Ryon - Apr. 14  
 Rysinger - Apr. 14  
 Sackett - Aug. 6  
 Saddler - Sept. 4  
 Saeger - Aug. 5  
 Salles - Dec. 4  
 Sammons - Aug. 6  
 Sample - Apr. 6, 7  
 Sampson - June 4  
 Samuels - Jan. 12  
 Samuel - Jan. 12  
 Sandal - Dec. 4  
 Sandell - Nov. 3  
 Sanders - Feb. 13; Mar. 7; Apr. 6, 7;  
     June 5; July 2, 5, 10; Sept. 8;  
     Oct. 8, 9

Sanderson - Aug. 5; Sept. 5;  
 Nov. 2  
 Sanford - June 3  
 Sandifer - Apr. 10  
 Sandmann - Oct. 8  
 Sands - Nov. 12  
 Sandyard - Oct. 13  
 Sanford - May 6; Aug. 7  
 Sankey - Nov. 13  
 Sansom - May 6  
 Santa - Jan. 7  
 Sapp - Jan. 7  
 Sarboe - Oct. 8  
 Sargent - Mar. 9  
 Satterfield - Jan. 11  
 Saunders - Jan. 12; Feb. 13;  
 July 6  
 Savage - Apr. 10; June 4;  
 July 14; Nov. 12  
 Sawyer - Jan. 12; Aug. 15; Sept. 9;  
 Nov. 12; Dec. 4  
 Scaife - Aug. 5  
 Scallorn - Mar. 7, 8, 9  
 Scallun - Mar. 8  
 Scandland - Apr. 10, 11  
 Scarborough - Aug. 5, 7; Oct. 15  
 Schermann - Sept. 5  
 Scheuber - Mar. 13  
 Schierman - Oct. 12  
 Schmidt - Oct. 12  
 Schmite - Mar. 9  
 Schofner - May 5  
 Schooler - Sept. 13, Dec. 4  
 Schrimpf - Sept. 6  
 Schultz - Mar. 3; July 2  
 Schwartz - Mar. 15  
 Scidmore - Mar. 17  
 Scoble - Jan. 12  
 Scoby - Oct. 7  
 Scobey - Oct. 9  
 Scoggins - Jan. 12  
 Scogin - June 5  
 Scott - Jan. 12; Apr. 5, 6;  
 May 4, 6; June 6, 14;  
 July 5, 6; Aug. 6, 7; Sept. 6;  
 Oct. 7; Dec. 6  
 Scruggs - Jan. 12; May 4;  
 June 6  
 Scrutchfield - Apr. 7  
 Sculptress - May 4  
 Seain - Mar. 5  
 Seal - Sept. 4  
 Seale - May 7; July 2; Aug. 7  
 Seals - Aug. 6; Sept. 5, 6;  
 Oct. 9  
 Secrest - Aug. 4  
 Seeley - Apr. 10  
 Seifert - Nov. 12  
 Seiver - Nov. 12  
 Self - Jan. 12; Oct. 9  
 Sell - June 11  
 Sellers - Mar. 7, 8; Oct. 8  
 Semore - Aug. 4  
 Sessman - Apr. 7  
 Sessums - Aug. 6  
 Settoon - Aug. 6  
 Seur - Sept. 5  
 Sevey - Aug. 7  
 Seymore - Oct. 12  
 Sewell - Apr. 7  
 Shaben - June 6  
 Shaddon - Oct. 9  
 Shadowen - July 5  
 Shaifer - Jan. 12  
 Shambaugh - Mar. 15  
 Shanks - May 6  
 Shannon - Jan. 8; May 6  
 Shapard - Oct. 6  
 Sharp - Jan. 12; Apr. 6; May 5;  
 Oct. 6  
 Shattuck - Jan. 12  
 Shaul - Mar. 7  
 Shaw - Jan. 7, 8, 12; Feb. 7;  
 Mar. 8; Apr. 5; Aug. 7; Nov. 4  
 Shearer - Sept. 5; Oct. 12  
 Shearn - Mar. 5; Sept. 5  
 Shegog - Apr. 10  
 Shields - Jan. 14  
 Shelburn - July 8  
 Shelburne - July 8  
 Sheldon - Nov. 12  
 Shellan - July 10  
 Sheppard - Mar. 5; Aug. 7  
 Sherfy - June 4  
 Sherine - June 4  
 Sherman - June 4; Nov. 6, 12  
 Sherrer - Mar. 9  
 Sherrill - Nov. 7  
 Sherwood - Sept. 4  
 Shields - May 5; Nov. 4  
 Shinn - Mar. 8  
 Ship - Jan. 12; Apr. 6; Oct. 9  
 Shipman - July 6; Aug. 3; Oct. 13  
 Shirey - Apr. 14  
 Shirley - Oct. 9  
 Shoemaker - Apr. 6  
 Shofner - May 6; Oct. 9; Nov. 12  
 Shook - Oct. 8  
 Short - Apr. 10  
 Shorter - Nov. 15  
 Shotwell - Nov. 2  
 Shreve - Feb. 4

Shryock - May 5  
 Shuff - Jan. 8  
 Simenton - Jan. 7  
 Simmons - Aug. 4; Oct. 5, 8; Nov. 4  
 Simpson - Feb. 4; Mar. 9; Apr. 10;  
 Oct. 9; Nov. 4; Dec. 4  
 Simms - Feb. 7; Mar. 8  
 Sims - Mar. 8, 12; Sept. 4; Oct. 19;  
 Nov. 4  
 Singleton - Feb. 4; June 6; July 8;  
 Aug. 4, 5; Sept. 6; Oct. 8  
 Sinsil - Oct. 5  
 Sisk - Jan. 12  
 Sister - Mar. 9  
 Sithe - Aug. 7  
 Sizemore - July 14  
 Skidmore - Jan. 12; Apr. 6, 7  
 Skigens - Aug. 3  
 Skillern - Oct. 9  
 Skillman - June 13  
 Skinner - Feb. 14; Aug. 7  
 Slack - Jan. 12; Mar. 8; Sept. 6  
 Slate - Jan. 12  
 Slater - Oct. 12  
 Slatter - Dec. 4  
 Slaughter - May 5  
 Sloan - May 7  
 Slocum - Nov. 12  
 Small - Nov. 4  
 Smeathers - Nov. 7  
 Smiley - Feb. 8  
 Smith - Jan. 7, 12; Feb. 7, 8, 14;  
 Mar. 7, 8, 9; Apr. 5, 6, 7;  
 May 5, 6; June 13; July 2, 4, 6,  
 8, 10; Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 14;  
 Sept. 5, 6, 13; Oct. 5, 7, 9, 12, 15;  
 Nov. 3; Dec. 2, 4, 5, 6  
 Smithers - Dec. 6  
 Smithwick - Nov. 12  
 Smothers - Dec. 6  
 Smoote - Jan. 12  
 Smyer - July 8  
 Snead - Apr. 15; May 15  
 Sneed - Feb. 7; Apr. 5; Aug. 4, 7;  
 Oct. 13  
 Snell - Sept. 4  
 Snelling - Mar. 9  
 Snetcor - Mar. 7  
 Snider - Jan. 14; Sept. 4  
 Snoddy - June 2  
 Snodgrass - Jan. 12  
 Snow - Jan. 13; June 6; Nov. 12  
 Snowden - July 6  
 Sorrell - Nov. 6  
 Sorsby - Feb. 7  
 Sossamon - Apr. 6  
 Sourell - Nov. 7  
 South - July 2; Dec. 4  
 Southerland - Feb. 13  
 Southward - Apr. 10  
 Sowell - Oct. 19; Dec. 5  
 Spain - Apr. 7  
 Sparks - June 14; Nov. 12  
 Spear - Apr. 6, 14  
 Speights - Dec. 24  
 Speke - Feb. 15  
 Spellman - Aug. 3  
 Spence - Mar. 14  
 Spencer - July 10; Aug. 5  
 Spicer - June 14  
 Spier - Mar. 7  
 Spires - Nov. 14  
 Spivey - July 10  
 Splane - Sept. 15  
 Splann - Jan. 8  
 Spradley - July 18  
 Spratlin - July 14  
 Spratt - Sept. 13  
 Sprinkle - Feb. 9  
 Spinks - May 2  
 Sprott - June 4  
 Sprouse - Jan. 14  
 Sprout - Nov. 4  
 Spruance - Feb. 9  
 Spruell - June 8  
 Squires - Apr. 5  
 Staabs - Oct. 7  
 Stafford - Aug. 3  
 Stallcup - June 6  
 Stallnicker - Mar. 15  
 Stamps - Sept. 4  
 Stanbury - Oct. 13  
 Standifer - Feb. 19  
 Standrige - Sept. 9  
 Stanley - Jan. 7; Apr. 5; Aug. 5;  
 Oct. 7; Nov. 4  
 Stansbury - May 2  
 Stanton - July 8  
 Staples - Sept. 9  
 Stapp - Dec. 6  
 Stark - Apr. 7  
 Starkes - June 6  
 Starr - Nov. 12  
 Steadham - Apr. 10  
 Stearns - July 9; Aug. 10; Oct. 9  
 Steel - Aug. 4  
 Steele - Feb. 9; Nov. 4  
 Steelman - July 6  
 Stein - Oct. 18  
 Steinauer - Aug. 10  
 Steiner - Aug. 4  
 Steltz - Nov. 12

Stephens - Feb. 9; Mar. 13;  
Apr. 10; July 5, 6; Aug. 3;  
Oct. 9; Nov. 12

Stephenson - Feb. 9; Apr. 5;  
Aug. 15; Oct. 14; Nov. 4

Stephson - Dec. 4

Sterley - Oct. 5

Sterling - Dec. 4

Sterlings - Jan. 8

Sternes - Oct. 9

Sterrftt - Oct. 7

Stevens - Jan. 8; Feb. 7; May 2;  
June 3; July 6; Aug. 3, 5, 6;  
Nov. 3; Dec. 4

Stevenson - July 9, 14; Aug. 10,  
15; Nov. 4

Stewart - Mar. 8; Sept. 4; Oct. 5;  
14; Nov. 15; Dec. 4

Stiles - July 10

Stillwell - July 5; Sept. 13;  
Oct. 12

Stinson - June 7; July 5

Stockbridge - Aug. 4; Oct. 7

Stockett - Feb. 9; Mar. 13

Stockridge - Sept. 5

Stockton - Jan. 7; Feb. 7

Stoddard - Oct. 14

Stokes - Feb. 9, 14

Stone - Feb. 9; Apr. 15;  
May 15; July 4; Aug. 10;  
Sept. 6; Oct. 9; Nov. 4

Stoner - Dec. 6

Stophenson - July 14

Storey - Nov. 12

Story - July 6

Stott - June 4

Stout - Feb. 9; Mar. 9; June 15

Stovall - Apr. 7; Nov. 12

Stow - May 6

Stowe - May 6

Stowel - June 4

Strader - Sept. 14

Strainer - Apr. 5

Street - Aug. 7

Strickland - July 2; Nov. 12

Stripling - Feb. 9

Stroud - Apr. 10; May 6

Stuart - Feb. 9; June 6, 11;  
July 6; Nov. 6

Stukes - May 5

Stump - Apr. 10

Sturtz - Apr. 7

Sublett - Apr. 7

Sullivan - Feb. 7; July 2, 8

Summers - Apr. 14; Aug. 3; Oct. 9

Sumter - Apr. 6

Suttles - Dec. 4

Sutton - Mar. 7, 8, 9; Apr. 15;  
Nov. 12

Swan - Aug. 6

Swanson - July 5

Swartz - June 2

Sweatt - Apr. 14

Sweeny - Oct. 7

Sweet - Apr. 10; Aug. 7

Swent - Dec. 15

Swift - Oct. 9; Dec. 6

Swink - Mar. 5

Swisher - Feb. 8

Sypert - Nov. 15

Taber - Feb. 8

Talbot - Aug. 3, 7

Talbott - Feb. 4

Taliaferro - June 6

Talley - Apr. 6; July 10

Tally - Mar. 5; Oct. 8

Tandy - Jan. 7

Tankersley - May 11

Tanner - Feb. 9; Apr. 5; Oct. 12  
Nov. 12

Tarington - Nov. 4

Tarkington - Feb. 9; May 4

Tarrant - Mar. 13; May 15; Aug. 7

Tarver - Feb. 7

Tash - Oct. 14

Tate - May 3; Aug. 8; Nov. 7

Tatum - Feb. 9

Taylor - Feb. 3, 9, 14; Mar. 8;  
Apr. 10; July 5, 6, 9;  
Aug. 3, 4, 6; Sept. 9; Oct. 9  
Nov. 6, 7, 12, 14; Dec. 5, 6

Teague - Nov. 6

Teal - Apr. 5; Nov. 6

Teehen - Dec. 6

Teel - May 3

Tefft - Nov. 12

Templeton - Nov. 4

TerHume - Aug. 5

Terrell - Feb. 9; Nov. 12

Terrill - Sept. 10

Terry - Mar. 8; Sept. 4; Oct. 6

Tester - July 2

Teutsch - Oct. 9

Thacher - Jan. 14

Thacker - Apr. 7; May 5

Tharp - Aug. 7; Oct. 15

Thiel - Oct. 8

Thigpen - Nov. 12

Thilman - Oct. 8

Thilman Oct. 8  
 Thomas - Feb. 8, 13; Mar. 5, 7;  
 Apr. 5, 7; May 2, 3, 6; June 13;  
 July 6; Aug. 4, 7, 8; Sept. 4,  
 6; Oct. 7, 9  
 Thomason - Mar. 14; June 3, 6;  
 Oct. 9  
 Thompson - Feb. 7, 9; Mar. 7;  
 Apr. 5, 6, 14; May 15;  
 July 5; Aug. 3, 5; Sept. 4, 5;  
 Oct. 7, 12, 13; Nov. 7, 12  
 Thorne - Oct. 9  
 Thornton - Feb. 9; Dec. 3  
 Thorp - Aug. 4; Oct. 15  
 Thorpe - Oct. 15  
 Thrift - Oct. 9  
 Thulmar - Mar. 9  
 Tierney - Oct. 6  
 Tierwester - Aug. 4; Sept. 6  
 Tiller - July 6; Aug. 7  
 Tillery - Sept. 9  
 Tilley - Sept. 7  
 Tilman - July 4  
 Timmins - July 5  
 Timmons - July 5  
 Tinnin - June 8; Aug. 8  
 Tinnon - Feb. 9  
 Tinsley - Feb. 9  
 Tippett - July 5  
 Tipton - Sept. 4  
 Tiscdale - Aug. 7  
 Toby - Aug. 7  
 Todd - Feb. 4; Oct. 8  
 Tolliver - Aug. 4  
 Tom - Dec. 6  
 Tomlinson - Feb. 9  
 Tompkins - Oct. 8  
 Tone - Mar. 15  
 Tocker - Oct. 12  
 Toon - Mar. 15  
 Torrey - June 4  
 Towns - Feb. 9; Mar. 12; Dec. 4  
 Townsen - Feb. 9  
 Townsend - Jan. 13; June 5; Nov. 9  
 Townson - Feb. 9  
 Trailer - Apr. 10  
 Trammell - Feb. 9  
 Trimble - Feb. 9  
 Trammell - July 2, 6  
 Trawick - Nov. 12  
 Traylor - Feb. 15  
 Treadway - Dec. 4  
 Trigg - Mar. 7; Sept. 8, 9  
 Trimble - Mar. 9  
 Trinkman - Nov. 13  
 Trippett - Feb. 9  
 Trocudle - Oct. 12  
 Trope - July 9  
 Trowbridge - May 5  
 Trudoe - Sept. 4  
 True - Feb. 9; Mar. 13  
 Truelove - Apr. 10; Oct. 14  
 Truitt - Nov. 12  
 Trulove - Oct. 14  
 Tryon - Feb. 7; Sept. 4  
 Tubbe - Oct. 9  
 Tucker - Jan. 7; Feb. 7, 9;  
 May 8; July 6; Aug. 7, 14;  
 Nov. 9, 12  
 Tuel - June 5  
 Tuggle - Sept. 4  
 Tully - Feb. 9; Mar. 13; Nov. 10  
 Tumlinson - Nov. 6, 7; Dec. 5, 6  
 Tune - Mar. 15  
 Turnbough - Nov. 12  
 Turkmet - May 15  
 Turner - Feb. 9; June 5, 6, 11;  
 Oct. 9; Nov. 6; Dec. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6  
 Turney - Oct. 6  
 Tutt - May 3  
 Tuttle - Mar. 8  
 Tweed - Oct. 7  
 Twidwell - Dec. 2  
 Tyler - Oct. 8  
 Tylgham - Nov. 12  
 Tynon - Aug. 6; Sept. 5  
 Tyson - May 2  
 Uglon - Aug. 5  
 Underhill - Feb. 7  
 Underwood - Mar. 7  
 Urban - Sept. 5; Oct. 7  
 Urbane - Sept. 6  
 Ussery - June 5  
 Ussury - Apr. 6  
 Usuery - Apr. 7  
 Ute - Aug. 5  
 Utz - Oct. 8  
 Vail - Oct. 7  
 Vaile - May 6  
 Vallentine - Dec. 6  
 Var - Aug. 7  
 VanAlstyne - Oct. 7  
 VanBrocklin - Nov. 12  
 Vance - Sept. 4  
 Vanderbuilt - Nov. 12  
 Vanderhorst - Nov. 12  
 VanName - Nov. 12

Van Sant - Nov. 12  
 Van Tin - July 9  
 Vanwinkle - June 5  
 VanZandt - Feb. 9; July 14; Oct. 6  
 Vanzant - Feb. 9  
 Vardeman - June 11  
 Varner - July 6  
 Varrio - Aug. 5  
 Vaughn - Jan. 14; Feb. 9; Apr. 15;  
 May 5, 15; June 14; July 14;  
 Sept. 13  
 Vawter - June 6  
 Veatch - Nov. 9  
 Verdenburgh - June 4  
 Vereen - Nov. 12  
 Victory - May 3; Nov. 3  
 Vince - Aug. 3, 4  
 Virgin - July 14  
 Vinson - Feb. 5  
 Vishage - Apr. 7  
 Vivil - Aug. 5  
 Vollmer - Nov. 15  
 Voshay - Apr. 6  
  
 Wade - Feb. 10; May 7, 9; July 10  
 Wadlington - June 6; July 6  
 Waggner - Feb. 10  
 Wagley - July 10  
 Wagnor - May 15  
 Wainscott - Apr. 10; May 13;  
 June 14  
 Waldren - Aug. 5  
 Wales - Mar. 7  
 Walker - Jan. 13; Feb. 8; Mar. 6, 7;  
 Apr. 5; May 5, 14; June 5, 8;  
 July 14; Aug. 4; Nov. 3, 12;  
 Dec. 4  
 Walkup - Feb. 10  
 Wall - Feb. 10; Sept. 7  
 Wallace - Feb. 10; June 4;  
 July 10; Sept. 4; Oct. 6, 15;  
 Nov. 12  
 Waller - Feb. 10; Apr. 10  
 Wallis - Apr. 6; Aug. 6; Sept. 9, 10  
 Walsh - July 9  
 Walters - Feb. 4; Nov. 4  
 Waltman - Mar. 8  
 Walton - Jan. 7; June 4; Sept. 6;  
 Dec. 6  
 Ward - Feb. 10; Mar. 13; July 6;  
 Aug. 5; Sept. 14; Nov. 3, 9, 12;  
 Dec. 4  
 Ware - Feb. 4; Apr. 6; May 6; Nov. 9  
 Wardlow - May 3  
 Warren - Jan. 8; Feb. 10; July 10  
  
 Washburn - July 9; Nov. 12  
 Washington - Nov. 12; Dec. 5  
 Wassom - Oct. 6  
 Waters - Feb. 7; May 15  
 Watkins - Mar. 13  
 Watson - Apr. 6, 7; May 3, 6; June 2;  
 Aug. 14; Nov. 12  
 Wattman - Mar. 9  
 Watts - July 2, 9; Oct. 7, 14  
 Waul - Oct. 5  
 Weadon - Apr. 5  
 Weakley - Aug. 8  
 Weaks - Nov. 12  
 Wealser - Mar. 9  
 Wear - Oct. 5  
 Weatherford - Apr. 10  
 Weatherly - Sept. 9  
 Weathers - Nov. 4  
 Weaver - Aug. 7; Nov. 12  
 Webb - Jan. 7; Apr. 10; May 5;  
 June 11; Sept. 4  
 Webster - July 10; Oct. 6  
 Weeden - Sept. 5  
 Weedin - Oct. 9  
 Weeks - Apr. 7; July 9  
 Weir - May 3  
 Welch - Jan. 7; Aug. 7; Sept. 4  
 Weld - July 9  
 Wellington - June 3  
 Wells - Mar. 7; June 3; July 5;  
 Aug. 3; Sept. 4  
 Wendeborn - Nov. 14  
 Werth - Oct. 8  
 Wertzner - Mar. 7  
 West - Feb. 10; Mar. 9; July 5, 14;  
 Aug. 15; Nov. 3  
 Westbrook - Nov. 3  
 Westbrooks - July 5  
 Westerman - Sept. 15  
 Weston - June 4  
 Weymouth - Aug. 4  
 Wharton - June 11; Oct. 7  
 Whatley - May 4  
 Wheaton - Aug. 6; Oct. 13  
 Wheeland - Nov. 12  
 Wheeler - Mar. 15; Sept. 6; Nov. 12  
 Whetstone - June 3  
 Whipple - Mar. 9; Nov. 12  
 Whitaker - Feb. 7; Aug. 7  
 White - Jan. 8; Feb. 7, 10;  
 Mar. 8, 9; Apr. 10; May 12;  
 June 4, 5, 8; July 2, 4, 10;  
 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 10, 14; Sept. 4, 5, 6,  
 14; Oct. 7, 9; Nov. 12  
 Whitean - June 5  
 Whitehead - Jan. 7; July 14

Whitehouse - Aug. 10  
 Whitehurst - May 3  
 Whitfield - Apr. 7  
 Whiting - Aug. 3  
 Whitley - Sept. 14  
 Whitenach - Aug. 10  
 Whitney - Aug. 5  
 Whitset -- June 4  
 Whitley - June 11  
 Whrabon - Oct. 7  
 Wickes - Oct. 8  
 Wickoff - Nov. 12  
 Wicks - Nov. 4  
 Widdence - Feb. 10  
 Wiess - Oct. 9  
 Wilbur - Apr. 10  
 Wilburn - Sept. 4  
 Wilch - Sept. 4  
 Wilcox - Aug. 8, 10  
 Wilde - Aug. 14  
 Wilkerson - Aug. 4; Sept. 6;  
 Nov. 12  
 Wiley - Feb. 10; Dec. 4  
 Wilkes - May 9  
 Wilkins - Feb. 13, 14; May 3;  
 June 13; Oct. 5  
 Wilkinson - Jan. 8; Aug. 5  
 Wilks - Apr. 15; May 15  
 Willards - Nov. 12  
 Willepontoux - Nov. 12  
 Willett - Apr. 10  
 Willhelm - Jan. 8  
 William - July 6  
 Williams - Jan. 7; Feb. 7, 10;  
 Apr. 7, 10; May 13, 14;  
 June 5, 6, 7; July 5; Aug. 4;  
 Sept. 6; Oct. 9; Nov. 3, 4, 12, 15  
 Willing - Feb. 10; Nov. 9  
 Willingham - Jan. 7, 8; Apr. 10;  
 May 5  
 Willis - June 5, 6  
 Willoughby - Feb. 4  
 Willis - Jan. 7, 8; Feb. 7  
 Wilson - Jan. 7, 13; Feb. 7, 8, 10;  
 Mar. 8; Apr. 6, 7, 10; May 5, 6;  
 July 9, 10; Aug. 6, 10, 14;  
 Sept. 4; Oct. 7, 8, 9, 14;  
 Nov. 4, 10, 12, Dec. 4  
 Windson - July 10  
 Windsor - Oct. 9  
 Winston - Oct. 5; Nov. 12  
 Winn - Jan. 14; Feb. 10; Apr. 15;  
 May 15; June 14; Oct. 15;  
 Dec. 15  
 Winters - Apr. 14; May 13  
 Winzer - May 11  
 Wion - Aug. 15  
 Wisdom - July 14  
 Wise - June 6  
 Witcher - Apr. 10  
 Withers - Nov. 12  
 Witherspoon - Apr. 7  
 Witt - Feb. 14  
 Wofferd - Apr. 6  
 Wofford - Apr. 7; June 8  
 Wolf - Apr. 7; Sept. 6  
 Wolfe - July 10; Aug. 7  
 Wolters - Sept. 5  
 Womack - May 3; June 5, 6;  
 July 5; Nov. 12  
 Wood - Jan. 8; Feb. 10; Mar. 7, 13;  
 June 7; July 4; Sept. 4;  
 Oct. 6, 9, 13  
 Woodall - Nov. 4  
 Woodhead - Nov. 12  
 Woodley - July 6  
 Woodman - July 10  
 Woodruff - Aug. 4, Sept. 14;  
 Oct. 12  
 Woodrup - Feb. 10  
 Woods - Feb. 13; Mar. 7, 9;  
 July 6; Sept. 13; Oct. 8; Nov. 4  
 Woodson - May 15  
 Woodward - June 3; Aug. 6;  
 Sept. 4; Nov. 3  
 Woodworth - Apr. 7  
 Woody - Aug. 5  
 Wooley - May 3  
 Woolsey - Mar. 7  
 Wooteh - Sept. 4  
 Word - July 10; Nov. 12  
 Worden - Apr. 7  
 Wornel - Apr. 5  
 Worsham - Feb. 10  
 Wortham - June 6  
 Wright - Feb. 7, 10; Apr. 7; June 4;  
 July 2, 4, 6, 10; Oct. 7, 9  
 Wupperman - Nov. 12  
 Wyatt - Apr. 5  
 Wyatt - Feb. 7; June 5; July 5, 6;  
 Aug. 7  
 Wykoff - Nov. 12  
 Wylie - Aug. 7  
 Wyman - July 9; Aug. 10  
 Wynman - Feb. 10  
 Wynn - Jan. 14; Apr. 5, 6; June 14  
 Wynne - Jan. 14; May 6; June 14  
 Yantis - July 10  
 Yarborough - Feb. 14

Yarbrough - Feb. 14; Sept. 4  
Yardley - Sept. 15  
Yates - Oct. 9; Nov. 12  
Y'Barbo - Oct. 9  
Yeary - June 6  
Yeates - Feb. 10  
Yell - Mar. 9  
Yelvington - July 10  
Yoast - June 6  
Yocum - Sept. 6  
York - Feb. 3  
Young- Feb. 10; Mar. 12; May 5;  
July 10; Aug. 7; Sept. 4, 5;  
Oct. 7, 9; Nov. 12; Dec. 4  
Youngblood - May 11  
Younger - Feb. 3

Zahnter - Mar. 14  
Zeluff - Nov. 3  
Zimmer - Oct. 12  
Zinn - Feb. 10  
Zumwalt - Aug. 3; Nov. 7; Dec. 5, 6